

T129



# FATTY ACIDS AS BIOMARKERS IN THE MANGROVE SEDIMENTS OF COCHIN

*Thesis submitted to the*

**COCHIN UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**

*In partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of*

**DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY  
IN  
ORGANIC GEOCHEMISTRY**

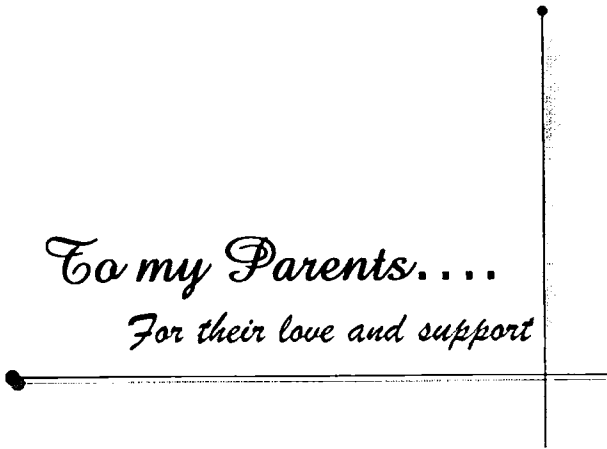
**MANJU MARY JOSEPH**

**DEPARTMENT OF CHEMICAL OCEANOGRAPHY  
SCHOOL OF MARINE SCIENCES  
COCHIN UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY  
KOCHI - 682016**

**OCTOBER 2009**

*To my Parents....*

*For their love and support*



---

Cochin University of Science and Technology

---



---

P.B. No. 1836  
Fine Arts Avenue  
Cochin – 682016, India

---

**DEPARTMENT OF CHEMICAL OCEANOGRAPHY**  
**Dr. N. Chandramohanakumar**  
**HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT**

Tel : 91 – 484-382131(0)  
Fax : 91-484-374164  
E-mail : [chandramohan@cusat.res.in](mailto:chandramohan@cusat.res.in)

## *Certificate*

*This is to certify that the thesis entitled “Fatty acids as Biomarkers in the Mangrove sediments of Cochin” is an authentic record of the research work carried out by Mrs. Manju Mary Joseph, under my supervision and guidance at the Department of Chemical Oceanography, School of Marine Sciences, Cochin University of Science and Technology, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for Ph.D degree of Cochin University of Science and Technology and no part of this has been presented before for any degree in any university.*

Kochi – 16,  
October, 2009.

**Dr. N. Chandramohanakumar**  
(Supervising Guide)

## *Declaration*

*I hereby declare that this thesis entitled "Fatty acids as Biomarkers in the Mangrove sediments of Cochin" is an authentic record of the research work carried out by me under the guidance and supervision of Dr. N. Chandramohanakumar, Professor and Head, Department of Chemical Oceanography, School of Marine Sciences, Cochin University of Science and Technology, and no part of this has previously formed the basis of the award of any degree, diploma, associateship, fellowship or any other similar title or recognition.*



Kochi - 16,  
October, 2009.

**Manju Mary Joseph**

# Acknowledgement

---

*I express my deep sense of gratitude to my research guide, Dr. N. Chandramohanakumar, Professor and Head, Department of Chemical Oceanography, for his valuable and inspiring guidance as well as his ceaseless encouragement throughout the course of this investigation. In spite of his busy schedule, he was kind enough to provide all helps, whenever required.*

*My sincere thanks goes to Dr. S. Muraleedharan Nair, Dr. Jacob Chacko, and Dr. C. H. Sujatha, my teachers in the Department of Chemical Oceanography, for their valuable suggestions and encouragement during the tenure of my work. I am grateful to Dr. H.S. Ram Mohan, Dean and Director, School of Marine Sciences, and Dr. K. Mohankumar, former Dean, for providing the necessary facilities.*

*Special thanks are extended to my former classmate and fellow research scholar, Mr. Ratheesh Kumar C.S., for his unstinted support all through the course of this research work.*

*I take this opportunity to thank Dr. T. Narayanan and Dr. Sarika P.R. for their co-operations and suggestions. I owe my heartfelt thanks to my fellow research scholars Shaiju P., Gireesh Kumar T.R., Anuradha V., Deepulal P.M., Niffy Benny, Aneesh Kumar N., Pratheesh V.B., and Ranjitha Raveendran for the help rendered in every possible way. I also acknowledge the help and encouragement given by my dear friends Dhanya I.G., Manju M.N., Jineesh A.G., Rahul R., Remya Govind, Beena Kumari*

## Acknowledgement

---

and Vipin M.G. With thanks I acknowledge the timely help of all the non-teaching staff of the department.

I extend my special gratitude towards Dr. R. Anandan and Dr. T.V. Sankar, Senior Scientists and Mr. Libin Baby, Senior Research Fellow, Biochemistry & Nutrition Division, Central Institute of Fisheries Technology (CIFT), Cochin for the helps provided during the fatty acid analysis. I also acknowledge the helps of Dr. Ansom Sebastian, Scientist, Centre for Earth Sciences Studies (CESS), Thiruvananthapuram for the valuable helps provided during my research. I wish to thank Dr. Shahul Hameed A. and Dr. Resmi T. R., Scientists, Isotope Hydrology Division, Centre for Water Resources Development and Management (CWRDM), Kozhikode for the helps during isotope analyses. I also acknowledge the help rendered by SAIF Lab, STIC, Cochin in instrumental analyses.

Words are insufficient to convey my gratefulness for the prayers and encouragement of my parents and sister during the entire course of this research programme. Words are inadequate to acknowledge my dear husband Dr. Renjith K.R., for his ceaseless effort behind this work. My thesis would never have taken this form without him. I also wish to thank the support from my in-laws.

Above all, I thank the Almighty for blessing me with the potential to complete this work successfully.

## *List of Abbreviations*

---

TOM	-	Total Organic Matter
Fe-IP	-	Iron bound Inorganic Phosphorus
Ca-IP	-	Calcium bound Inorganic Phosphorus
ASOP	-	Acid Soluble Organic Phosphorus
Alk-OP	-	Alkali Soluble Organic Phosphorus
R-OP	-	Residual Organic Phosphorus
EF	-	Enrichment Factor
Igeo	-	Geoaccumulation Index
PRT	-	Proteins
CHO	-	Total carbohydrates
LPD	-	Total lipids
LOM	-	Labile Organic Matter
BPC	-	Biopolymeric carbon
TFAs	-	Total Fatty acids
SFAs	-	Saturated Fatty acids
MUFAs	-	Monounsaturated Fatty acids
PUFAs	-	Polyunsaturated Fatty acids
LCFAs	-	Long chain Fatty acids
FAMEs	-	Fatty acid Methyl Esters

# *Preface*

---

Mangroves ecosystems are recognized as biogeochemically active regions, where organic carbon inputs from a variety of sources undergo intense biogeochemical processing. In addition to their carbon sequestration, these ecosystems are also hotspots in terms of mineralization. Due to their dynamic ecotonal location, these environments display strong spatial and temporal variability of major biogeochemical characteristics. Many aspects of carbon dynamics in mangrove ecosystems still remain unravelled.

Knowledge of the sources and reactivities of organic matter, as well as the factors controlling its distribution, are important to understand the role of mangrove ecosystems in global biogeochemical cycles. In general, bulk parameters are relatively reliable proxies of organic matter origin. Elemental and isotopic compositions of sedimentary organic matter are commonly used to distinguish its sources. Measurement of the biochemical composition of organic matter - proteins, carbohydrates, and lipids- can also help to determine both sources and the quality of organic matter. However, these tools are effective only to differentiate the relative contributions of autochthonous and allochthonous organic matter sources.

Due to the complex nature of organic matter in mangrove sediments, these bulk parameters are not completely successful in revealing the sources. An effective tool for the source characterization of organic matter in mangrove systems is the biomarker approach. Molecular organic



biomarkers can serve as proxies to provide insight into how aquatic systems process, metabolise and sequester carbon in both the water column and the sediments that is spread over decadal to geological time scales. They are extremely useful in resolving the complexity of systems with multiple organic carbon sources. Fatty acids are abundant in living organisms and their source specificity with respect to individual compounds and their relative stability when compared to aminoacids and carbohydrates make them ideal as biomarkers.

The studies pertaining to the biogeochemistry of organic matter with special emphasis on source characterisation of Cochin estuary and mangrove areas still remains poorly documented. The main objective of the study was to investigate the sources of organic matter in three mangrove systems of Cochin estuary and to identify the major biogeochemical pathways. Fatty acid biomarkers,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of total organic matter and the elemental composition were used to characterize the sources of organic matter in these mangrove systems. Assessment of biochemical composition (total lipids, proteins and total carbohydrates) were employed to study the quality and quantity of organic matter. The geochemical characteristics of the systems were also assessed using mineralogy, trace metal analysis and phosphorus fractionation.

The thesis is divided into five chapters. Chapter I is *Introduction* and it deals with the aim and scope of the present study. Chapter II, *Materials and Methods* describes the general geographical features of the study area and the details of the sampling and analytical methodology. Results of the general hydrographical condition of the study region are also included here.

Chapter III is **Geochemistry** and it deals with the seasonal and spatial variations of the geochemical parameters of the surface sediments. It includes the general sedimentary characteristics, mineralogy, elemental composition, heavy metal and phosphorus geochemistry. Chapter IV is **Biochemical composition**. It discusses the biochemical composition of organic matter in the surface sediments to examine the quality and quantity of organic matter. Attempt has also been made to characterise the sources of organic matter with the help of bulk parameters. Chapter V, **Fatty Acid Biomarkers**, deals with the source characterisation of organic matter in these complex ecosystems with the help of fatty acid biomarkers. All the biogeochemical characteristics of the three mangrove systems under study are summarised at the end of the thesis.

# CONTENTS

<i>Chapter</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Page No</i>
<b>Chapter 1</b>	<b>Introduction.....</b>	<b>1-38</b>
<b>Chapter 2</b>	<b>Materials and Methods.....</b>	<b>39-57</b>
<b>Chapter 3</b>	<b>Geochemistry.....</b>	<b>58-116</b>
<b>Chapter 4</b>	<b>Biochemical Composition .....</b>	<b>116-158</b>
<b>Chapter 5</b>	<b>Fatty acid Biomarkers .....</b>	<b>159-202</b>
	<b>Summary.....</b>	<b>203-209</b>

# Chapter 1

## Introduction

---

### *Contents*

---

- 1.1 Mangrove Ecosystem
  - 1.1.1 Global Distribution
  - 1.1.2 Status of Indian Mangroves
- 1.2 Mangrove Biogeochemistry
- 1.3 Biomarkers
  - 1.3.1 Lipid compounds as Biomarkers
- 1.4 Aim and Scope of the study
- References

Vegetated coastal ecosystems are critical components of global ocean carbon and nutrient budgets. Despite their relatively small areal extent, their carbon sequestration represents a large inventory of organic matter; comparable to global riverine carbon discharges (Ludwig et al., 1996; Gattuso et al., 1998). Mangrove forests are one of the most productive and biodiverse wetlands on earth. Growing in the inter-tidal areas and estuary mouths between land and sea, mangroves provide critical habitat for a diverse marine and terrestrial flora and fauna. Healthy mangrove forests are key to a healthy marine ecology. Yet, these unique coastal tropical forests are among the most threatened habitats in the world. Due to increased population and urbanization around coasts, the surface area of mangrove ecosystems worldwide declines by approximately 2% per year, implying major changes in the coastal carbon cycle (Duarte et al., 2005).

### **1.1 Mangrove Ecosystem**

Mangroves are specialized coastal ecosystems existing in the intertidal zones of sheltered shores, estuaries, tidal creeks, river mouths, lagoons, and mud-flats of the tropical and sub tropical regions of the world. They form an important ecological asset and economic resource of the coastal environment. Mangroves form a very special association of plants dominated by the mangrove forest as the primary producers interacting with associated fauna and the physical environment. They support unique ecosystems, especially on their intricate root systems. Mangrove areas are ecologically sensitive and provide physical protection for the communities, more importantly they are believed to play a major role in supporting

tropical estuarine and coastal food webs (Alongi and Christoffersen, 1992). In areas where roots are permanently submerged, mangroves may be host to a wide variety of organisms, including algae, barnacles, oysters, sponges, and bryozoans. The ecosystem and its biological components are under the influence of both marine and freshwater conditions and have developed a set of physiological adaptations to overcome the problems of anoxia, salinity and frequent tidal inundations. This has led to the assemblage of a wide variety of plant and animal species of special adaptations suited to the ecosystem. Mangrove ecosystems serve as nursery ground for juvenile fish, shellfish crabs, shrimps and molluscs. In addition to the marine organisms, both terrestrial organisms and birds utilize the forest floor, root complex and the canopy.

High primary productivity, efficient biological nutrient recycling and a permanent exchange with terrestrial and marine ecosystems are the common features of mangrove ecosystem (Jennerjahn and Ittekkot, 2002). This ecosystem is considered as the most productive and biodiverse, providing significant functions in the coastal zones (Clough, 1992). The organic matter from mangrove systems is highly important in the coastal food webs and the litter from mangroves and the subsequent formation of detritus and its tidal export to the adjacent coastal waters have also profound effect on promoting biodiversity richness in the coastal environment (Odum and Heald, 1972, 1975; Twilley, 1998; Alongi et al., 1989; Alongi, 1990; Wattayakorn et al., 1990; Robertson et al., 1992).

Mangrove systems act as a buffering zone against natural episodic events such erosion, storm surge and tsunamis (Danielsen et al., 2005).

Mangroves are important stabilizers of sediments, in some areas creating new areas of land over long period of time. Mangroves may intercept terrestrial-derived nutrients, pollutants and sediments before they reach the coastal waters, alleviating problems due to high loading of these anthropogenic constituents (Valiela and Cole, 2002).

Anthropological pressures and natural calamities are the enemies of this ecosystem. The substantial reduction in the global mangrove cover may significantly alter the biogeochemical cycling of elements in tropical coastal waters (Ong, 1982; Vannucci, 1988; Diop, 1993; Lacerda, 1993; Whitten et al., 1996).

### **1.1.1 Global Distribution**

The occurrence of mangroves is largely limited to the regions between 30° north and south of the Equator. A few mangroves out of this area worth mentioning are in the North up to the Bermudas (32°20'N), Japan (31°22'N) as well as in the South, in Australia (38°45'S), New Zealand (38°03'S) and the East Coast of South Africa (32°59'S). There are two center of mangrove diversity- the Eastern group (Australia, Southeast Asia, India, East Africa and the Western Pacific) where the total number of species is approximately 40 and the Western group (West Africa, Caribbean, Florida, Atlantic South America, pacific North and South America) where the number of species is only eight. The most diverse biogeographical regions are in the Indo-West Pacific (Alongi, 2002). According to estimate made by F.A.O. / UNDP a total area of 7.1 million hectare is covered under the mangrove formation in the world. The largest

mangrove area occurs in Indonesia (30%) followed by Nigeria (10%), Australia (8%) and Mexico (7%).

Mangroves are one of the most threatened ecosystems of the world. Growing human populations are increasingly converting, polluting, or otherwise disturbing mangrove ecosystems, often with greater or longer-term impacts than natural disturbances (Farnsworth and Ellison, 1996, 1997; Twilley, 1998). Globally, about one third of mangrove forests have been lost within the past 50 years (Alongi, 2002). The establishment of shrimp farms has been the main cause of mangrove loss in many countries over the past 30 years (Rodríguez, 2001). Mangrove deforestation contributing to fisheries declines, degradation of clean water supplies and salinisation of coastal soils, erosion, and land subsidence, as well as the release of carbon dioxide into the atmosphere. This unique ecosystem needs immediate protection and conservation and urgent steps are to be taken to save this fragile ecosystem.

### **1.1.2 Status of Indian Mangroves**

The coastal zone of the mainland of India and Andaman and Nicobar islands is endowed with the presence of extensive and diverse mangrove wetlands. On the macro scale, geomorphic settings of the mangrove wetlands of the east coast of India are different from those of the west coast (Ahmad, 1972). The coastal zone of the west coast is narrow and steep in slope due to the presence of the Western Ghats. Secondly, there is no major west-flowing river. As a result, mangrove wetlands of the west coast of India are small in size, less in diversity and less complicated in terms of tidal creek network.



According to Forest Survey of India (FSI, 1999), out of 4, 87,100 ha of mangrove wetlands in India, nearly 56.7% (2,75,800 ha) is present along the east coast, and 23.5% (1,14,700 ha) along the west coast, and the remaining 19.8% (96,600 ha) is found in the Andaman and Nicobar islands (Selvam, 2003). The Sunderban's of India and Bangladesh put together forms the single largest block of mangroves of the world. It covers an area of about 1 million ha, of which 60% is located in Bangladesh and the remaining western portion, lies in India (Choudhuri and Choudhury, 1994). Mangroves are under the serious threat of degradation; India has lost about 40% of its mangrove cover within this century (Krishnamurthy et al., 1987). The recognition of the environmental and economic importance has led the Supreme Court of India to categorize mangrove habitats under the coastal zone regulation – 1 (CRZ – 1) area to ensure that they are sustainably utilized and conserved.

Forest Survey of India (FSI, 2003) reported 800 ha area of mangrove cover in Kerala state, with 300 ha moderately dense and 500 ha open mangrove vegetation. FSI showed that mangrove vegetation in Kerala is now confined largely to river mouths and tidal creeks and that there has been no significant mangrove cover south of Cochin in Kerala coast. This is probably due to the more accelerated destruction of the ecosystem in the southern part as compared to the northern part of the State.

A recent study by Radhakrishnan et al., (2006) showed that mangrove vegetation in four northern districts of Kerala - Kasargod, Kannur, Kozhikode and Malappuram – is approximately 3,500 ha, which represents about 83 per cent of mangrove cover in the State. At Kannamaly

and Kumbalangi, mangroves are found in a stretch of around 8 hectares each. Panambukad and Puthuvype have a mangrove cover of around 10 hectares (Suma and Joy, 2003). It is reported that 17 true mangrove species occur in the State (Unni and Kumar, 1997). The dominant mangrove species are *Avicennia marina*, *Rhizophora mucronata*, *Acanthus ilicifolius*, *Excoecaria agallocha*, *Acrostichum aureum* and *Cerebra manghas*.

## 1.2 Mangrove Biogeochemistry

Mangrove ecosystems are complex, with highly interactive plant, animal and microbial life. Mangrove systems are recognized as highly productive, biogeochemically active regions, where organic matter inputs from a variety of sources undergo intense biogeochemical processing and play an important role in the carbon balance of coastal environment (Jennerjahn and Ittekkot, 2002). Mangrove forests have the capacity to efficiently trap the suspended materials from the water column. Litter from trees and subsurface root growth provide significant inputs of organic carbon to mangrove sediments (Alongi, 1998). Besides this, other important organic carbon inputs; including allochthonous riverine or marine material, autochthonous production by benthic or epiphytic micro- or macroalgae, and local water column production by phytoplankton (Bouillon et al., 2004; Bouillon and Boschker, 2006). As a consequence, mangrove environments are sites of intense carbon processing with a potentially high impact to the global carbon budget (Borges et al., 2003; Dittmar et al., 2006; Alongi, 2007).

Mangrove-derived detritus is an important food source for decomposer food webs including many macroinvertebrates (Fratini et al.,

2000; Cannicci et al., 2008). Irrespective of the pathways of organic matter consumption and food web structure, organic matter that is not exported by tidal action enters the sediment where it is consumed, degraded and chemically modified. The degradation of organic matter in mangrove sediments is mediated by both aerobic and anaerobic microbial processes using a variety of electron acceptors. A fraction of mangrove detritus escapes degradation and is permanently buried within the mangrove sediments or adjacent ecosystems. While some mangrove forests largely retain detritus within their sediments, others lose a major fraction of their net primary production to the adjacent coastal waters mainly through tidal forcing. Despite their relatively small areal extent, the mangroves are known to be potentially significant sources of organic matter to the adjacent estuaries and coastal waters on a global scale (Jennerjahn and Ittekkot, 2002; Dittmar et al., 2006).

In addition to their carbon sequestration, these ecosystems are also “hotspots” (McClain et al., 2003) in terms of mineralization (Middelburg et al., 2005). Mangroves may also act as sinks for other elements including nitrogen and phosphorus (Nedwell, 1975; Odum et al., 1982; Robertson and Duke, 1987).

The mangrove sediments are generally anaerobic and highly reduced. Anaerobic processes are of major importance in the mangrove sediments and sulfate reduction along with aerobic respiration account for almost all the diagenetic carbon degradation in mangroves. Generally, sulfate reduction is the major diagenetic pathway in mangroves (Alongi et al., 1998; Alongi et al., 2000), but in some cases aerobic degradation

predominates (Alongi et al., 2000; Alongi et al., 2001). The role of anaerobic processes in mangrove element cycling however is largely unresolved. Organic matter produced or deposited on the sediment surface in mangrove forests supports aerobic and anaerobic detritus food chains (Kristensen et al., 2000). Organic matter belongs to the most dynamic component of sediment and they participate in a variety of biogeochemical processes that significantly alter molecular structures and distributions. Climate, tidal flooding, vegetation evolution and bioturbation are parameters that also contribute to the complexity of the geochemistry of mangrove inhabited deposits (Marchand et al., 2004).

The amount of organic matter found in the sediment is a function of the amount of various sources reaching the sediment surface and the rates at which different types of organic matter are degraded by microbial processes during burial. Degradability can further be modified in time as less available fractions remain (Middelburg, 1989) or decreased by adsorption to clay minerals (Keil et al., 1994). The majority of organic matter produced in surface waters by autotrophic organisms is not incorporated in to the surface sediments, but is recycled in the water column or at the sediment water-interface (Harvey, 2006).

The sources of organic carbon stocks in mangrove sediments have rarely been studied in detail, although this should be an important factor when constructing any carbon budget of the mangrove ecosystems. The carbon sequestration estimates are not well constrained and our understanding of the ecological fate of these large quantities of organic matter is far from complete (Bouillon et al., 2004). So far, budgeting and

productivity studies in the mangrove areas have primarily been based on litterfall estimates (Jennerjahn and Ittekkot, 2002), which obviously leads to underestimation of carbon dynamics.

### **1.3 Biomarkers**

The biogeochemical properties of mangroves are the least understood because of their sediment complexity due to the tidal influx of allochthonous organic matter and also the autochthonous inputs. Bulk parameters are relatively reliable proxies of organic matter origin, in general. Elemental and isotopic compositions of sedimentary organic matter have been commonly used to distinguish organic matter from different sources (Meyers, 1994; Schelske and Hodell, 1995). This could only differentiate the relative importance of two end member organic matter sources—autochthonous and allochthonous (Middelburg et al., 1997). When more detailed information is required, molecular source indicators, i.e. “biomarkers” can be applied.

Biomarker is defined as “a molecule whose carbon skeleton can unambiguously be linked to that of a known biological precursor compound” (Killops and Killops, 2005). They are complex organic compounds, which originated from formerly living organisms (Simoneit, 2002). Biomarkers are characteristic of an organism/plant which can be used to indicate the presence of the organism/plant in the environment and to estimate its biomass (Parrish et al., 2000; Mfilinge et al., 2005).

Molecular biomarkers are easily determined compounds that tell us about the history of a sample. They can be signatures of the condition of a

sample, they can tell us about the past events and even about the future when certain compounds are used as early warning signals (Parrish et al., 2000). Three principal characteristics permit biomarkers to be distinguished from many other organic compounds (Peters et al., 2006). These are 1) biomarkers have structures composed of repeating subunits, indicating that their precursors were components in living organisms; 2) each parent biomarker is common in certain organisms; and 3) these biomarkers can be abundant and widespread.

Molecular biomarker analyses have been extensively used in geochemical studies (Villanueva et al., 1997; Guzman-Vega and Mello, 1999) but there is now increasing interest in their use in ecological studies. Biomarker studies of modern environments will greatly aid source identification in sediments (Volkman et al., 1998; Parrish et al., 2000). Lipids are one such group that receives increasing amounts of attention in ecological (Sargent et al., 1987) and biogeochemical (Saliot et al., 1991; Conte et al., 1995) studies.

### **1.3.1 Lipid compounds as Biomarkers**

Lipids are a broad group of naturally-occurring molecules which includes fatty acids, terpenes, terpenoids, sterols, steroids, fat-soluble vitamins, phospholipids and others. The main biological functions of lipids include energy storage, as structural components of cell membranes, and as important signaling molecules. The molecular distribution of lipid biomarkers provides particularly useful information about the source, diagenetic alteration, preservation and historical changes in organic matter, as well as changes in trophic status (Hayashi and Takii, 1977; Wakeham

and Canuel, 1990; Laureillard and Saliot, 1993; Canuel et al., 1995; Budge and Parrish, 1998; Sun et al., 2000; Koch et al., 2003; Meyers, 2003; Muri et al., 2004; Alfaro et al., 2006). Although lipids make up only a small percentage of bulk organic matter (Meyers, 2003), they have been widely used in many geochemical studies (Cranwell, 1981; Meyers et al., 1984; Findlay et al., 1995; Canuel and Martens, 1996; Koch et al., 2003; Burns et al., 2004; Muri et al., 2004).

An astonishing variety of different lipids have been found in marine sediments and the water column attesting to the diversity of biosynthetic pathways employed by the aquatic organisms. Many of the compounds have distinctive structures allowing them to be used as biomarkers for particular sources of organic matter in the marine ecosystems. Microalgae synthesize many unusual compounds, such as long chain alkenones, alkenoates and alkenes, long chain alkyl diols, highly branched isoprenoid alkenes as well as distinctive sterols and unsaturated fatty acids, thus enabling inputs of microalgal organic matter to be easily recognised (Han et al., 1968; Volkman, 1986; Pond et al., 1998; Rontani et al., 2001). The input of terrestrial organic matter to marine environments can be recognized from lipids of higher plant origin, such as long chain alcohols, alkanes and fatty acids, and C<sub>29</sub> sterols (Volkman, 1986; Boon and Duineveld, 1996; Volkman, 2006). Bacteria synthesise a diverse range of compounds such as branched fatty acids, hopanoids and isoprenoids, many of which are particularly stable, for instance those that contain an ether bond (Waples et al., 1974; Brassell et al., 1981; Claustre et al., 1989; Kannenberg and Poralla, 1999). Qualitative assignments of organic matter sources are thus reasonably straightforward. The combination of lipid

biomarker data with information from stable isotopes can provide good estimate of organic matter sources (Volkman, 2006). Some of the lipids and their derivatives which can be used as biomarkers in the biogeochemical studies of aquatic environments are described here.

### **1.3.1.1 Steroidal Compounds**

Sterols and their diagenetic derivatives are ubiquitous lipid compounds in sediments. Their structures contain a number of unique features such as positions of double bonds, alkylation in the ring system and the side chain, and stereochemistry which makes them ideal for assigning sources of organic matter and for studying its short-term fate (Volkman et al., 1998; Volkman, 2003). Microalgae are the primary source of sterols in the marine environment. Some species show a predominance of a single sterol, such as cholesterol in marine eustigmatophytes, 24-methylcholesta-5,22E-dien-3 $\beta$ -ol in some diatoms and a mixture of 4-desmethyl and 4-methyl sterols in some species of dinoflagellates (Volkman, 1986). Dinoflagellates are the major source of 4-methyl sterols in marine systems and the C<sub>30</sub> sterol, 4 $\alpha$ , 23,24-trimethyl-5 $\alpha$ -cholest-22E-en-3 $\beta$ -ol (dinosterol) is often used as a biomarker for dinoflagellates (Volkman et al., 1993). Sterols with a fully saturated ring system (5 $\alpha$ (H)-stanols) occur in all marine sediments where they are thought to be formed by bacterial reduction of stenols (Volkman, 2006). The presence of 5 $\beta$ (H)-stanols in sediments is often taken as evidence for the presence of fecal-derived organic matter (Nishimura, 1982). 5 $\beta$ (H)-stanols are formed in sediments under highly reducing conditions and its presence can be considered as an indicative of reducing condition (Venkatasana and



Santiago, 1989). Phyto-sterols like  $\beta$ -sitosterol have recently been identified as biomarker for mangroves (Koch et al., 2003).

### **1.3.1.2 Terpenoids**

The terpenoids sometimes called isoprenoids, are a large and diverse class of naturally-occurring lipid compounds similar to terpenes, derived from five-carbon isoprene units assembled and modified in thousands of ways. Most are multicyclic structures that differ from one another not only in functional groups, but also in their basic carbon skeletons. These lipids can be found in all classes of living things, and are particularly useful to assign sources of organic matter (Volkman, 2006). The most common terpenoids in sediments include triterpenoids and hopanoids. Many pentacyclic triterpenoids such as taraxerol, germanicol,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ - amyrin have been considered as biomarkers for mangroves (Killops and Frewin, 1994; Koch et al., 2003). Hopanoids are synthesized in bacteria and their presence in sediments are considered as bacterial origin (Kannenberg and Poralla, 1999).

### **1.3.1.3 Hydrocarbons**

Hydrocarbons conceal a great variety of chemical structures that can be found in marine organisms and the multitude of structures formed by degradation of functionalized lipids (Moldowan et al., 1992). Alkanes isolated from marine environments typically fall in to two categories. Those with odd chains such as n-C<sub>15</sub>, n-C<sub>17</sub> and n-C<sub>19</sub> are indicative of algal inputs (Han et al., 1968). Long chain (n-C<sub>20</sub> to n-C<sub>35+</sub>) alkanes that display strong predominance of odd chain lengths indicates a contribution from terrestrial

plants (Volkman et al., 1997). Hydrocarbons from eroded sediments often display distinctive sterane and hopane distributions (Rowland and Maxwell, 1984).

The C<sub>19</sub> isoprenoid alkane, pristane is common in marine samples, reflecting its abundance in some zooplankton species (Blumer et al., 1963). C<sub>20</sub> isoprenoid phytane can also be found, either reflecting petroleum inputs or a contribution from Archaeobacteria (Volkman and Maxwell, 1986). Another isoprenoid that is ubiquitous in sediments is lycopane (Sinninghe Damste et al., 2003). It seems to be particularly abundant in sediments that were deposited under anoxic conditions suggesting that the lycopane/ C<sub>31</sub> n-alkane ratio could be used as a proxy for oxic conditions (Sinninghe Damste et al., 2003).

Simple branched alkenes such as 7- and 8-methyl heptadecane are found in many species of cyanobacteria (Han et al., 1968), and in algal mats and lagoonal sediments. The most common unsaturated hydrocarbon found in marine sediments is the hexa-unsaturated alkene n- C<sub>21:6</sub>, which are produced by many species of microalgae by decarboxylation of the C<sub>22:6</sub> (n-3) fatty acid (Lee and Loeblich, 1971). n-C<sub>21:5</sub> and n-C<sub>21:4</sub> alkenes are also present in microalgae such as diatoms and dinoflagellates (Volkman et al., 1994). The presence of such highly labile alkenes in sediments usually indicates intact (perhaps living) algal cells.

An unusual class of highly branched isoprenoid alkenes (HBI alkenes) has been recognised in many studies of marine sediments (Gearing et al., 1976). HBIs have an unusual coupling of C<sub>5</sub> isoprene units producing a “T” shaped molecule and typically have 2-4 double bonds (for C<sub>25</sub>

alkenes ) or 4-6 double bonds ( for C<sub>30</sub> alkenes). A diatom origin was suggested by the high abundance of C<sub>25</sub> HBIs in sediments and sea water from the Peru upwelling (Volkman et al., 1983).

#### **1.3.1.4 Aliphatic Ketones**

A surprising diversity of aliphatic compounds containing carbonyl groups has been found in sediments and sea water. Some of these are natural products, while others are formed by diagenetic reactions (Volkman, 2006). Distributions of long-chain (C<sub>19</sub>-C<sub>35</sub>) ketones having a carbonyl group at the 2-positions (methyl ketones) have been found in some coastal marine sediments (Volkman et al., 1983). These compounds can be derived from oxidation of n-alkanes via the intermediate alkan-2-ols (Cranwell et al., 1987).

Very long straight chain (C<sub>35</sub>-C<sub>40</sub>) unsaturated methyl and ethyl ketones with trans double bonds are termed as alkenones (Volkman et al., 1995). Microalgae contain several new alkenones including monounsaturated homologs, as well as the corresponding long chain alkenols (Rontani et al., 2001). Alkenones are ubiquitous in marine sediments and the ratio has been found to vary systematically with the seawater temperature in which the microalgae grow (Marlowe et al., 1984; Prah1 and Wakeham, 1987). This has prompted many paleoceanographic studies that have used the ratio of concentrations of tri- to di-unsaturated C<sub>37</sub> ketones in sediments (some over 100 million years old) to estimate the paleotemperature when the sediments were deposited (Brassell et al., 1986; Prah1 and Wakeham, 1987; Sikcs et al., 1997).

### **1.3.1.5 Fatty acids**

Fatty acids are long chain alkanolic acids and refer principally to straight chain, saturated or unsaturated monocarboxylic acids with carbon numbers, usually ranged from 12 to 28. Fatty acids are the major constituents of lipids in living organisms. The myriad structures of fatty acids biosynthesized by organisms (van Vleet and Quinn, 1979; Bobbie and White, 1980), and their source specificity make them useful as biomarkers (Lee and Wakeham, 1988; Wakeham and Lee, 1993). Numerous studies have used the source information provided by fatty acids to estimate the relative contributions of terrestrial, algal or planktonic and bacterial fatty acids to the total pool in marine sediments (Volkman et al., 1980; Smith et al., 1983; Prahl et al., 1989; Gong and Hollander, 1997; Wakcham et al., 1997; Budge and Parrish, 1998; Canuel, 2001; Zimmerman and Canuel, 2001; Camacho- Ibar et al., 2003).

Fatty acids with carbon atoms  $\geq 22$  are synthesized mostly by vascular plants and are considered indicative of higher plant markers in sediments (Kolattukudy, 1970; Scribe et al., 1991; Colombo et al., 1996; Carrie et al., 1998). The odd carbon-numbered and branched-chain (iso- and anteiso-) fatty acids are generally considered to be synthesized by bacterial communities (Jeffries, 1972; Volkman et al., 1980), and are therefore used as biomarkers of bacteria (Parkes, 1987). Unsaturated fatty acids are generally associated with algae (Colombo et al., 1996; Meziane and Tsuchiya, 2000).

However, the majority of such studies have been focused on marine and lacustrine sediments, while only a few have been carried out on

mangrove sediments (Killops and Frewin, 1994; Meziane and Tsuchiya, 2000; Koch et al., 2003; Bouillon et al., 2004; Versteegh et al., 2004; Mfilinge et al., 2005).

#### **1.4 Aim and scope of the study**

Mangrove forests, one of the most productive and biodiverse wet lands on earth, are among the most threatened habitats in the world. They provide an excellent supply of organic matter in the early food chain of coastal and insular habitats. The biodiversity and the nursery character shown by them authenticate the evaluation of the biogeochemistry of these ecosystems. Since mangroves are considered to be major supporter of the coastal aquatic life, the present study has a special significance in predicting the management requirements of the aquatic system. Cochin estuary requires a special reference; as it is a part of the large Vembanad-Kol wet land ecosystem (a Ramsar site), which is one of the largest polluted water bodies.

The biogeochemical properties of mangroves are least understood because of their sediment complexity due to the tidal influx of allochthonous organic matter and the autochthonous inputs (Bouillon et al., 2004). Due to their dynamic ecotonal location, these environments display strong spatial and temporal variability of major biogeochemical characteristics. In order to understand the relative importance of biogeochemical processes, it is necessary not only to characterise and quantify the organic matter but also to identify its major sources.

Many biogeochemical studies in the mangrove ecosystem focus on mangrove trees, as mangrove litter fall and root biomass have been implicated as the ultimate source of organic matter (Kristensen et al., 1995; Alongi, 1996; Bouillon et al., 2000). This obviously leads to underestimation of carbon dynamics as the organic matter in these sediments mostly consists of different sources, including locally produced macrophyte material, microphytobenthos, and suspended organic matter imported to the ecosystem during tidal inundation (Bouillon and Boschker, 2006). Due to the complex nature of organic matter in these sediments, the bulk parameters are not completely successful in revealing the sources of organic matter in mangrove sediments. Biomarkers have proved themselves as an effective tool for the source characterisation of organic matter in mangrove systems. Fatty acids, because of their abundance in living organisms, their source specificity with respect to individual compounds and their relative stability when compared to aminoacids and carbohydrates are ideal biomarkers. The relative abundances of individual fatty acids are useful in evaluating the respective importance of inputs from microalgae, marine fauna, bacteria and higher plants (Sargent et al., 1987).

The studies pertaining to the biogeochemistry of organic matter with special emphasis on source characterisation of Cochin estuary and mangrove areas still remains poorly documented. The present study investigates the sources of organic matter in three mangrove systems of Cochin estuary to identify the major biogeochemical pathways. The objectives of the study are

- To find the geochemical characteristics of the systems using mineralogy, heavy metal analysis and phosphorus fractionation.
- To assess the quality and quantity of organic matter in the mangrove systems using biochemical composition (total lipids, proteins and total carbohydrates).
- To characterise different fatty acids in the surface sediments of mangrove systems.
- To identify the sources of organic matter in the mangrove systems using fatty acid biomarkers,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of total organic matter and the biochemical composition.
- To evaluate the efficacy of fatty acids as biomarkers of mangrove ecosystem.

## References

- Ahmad, E., 1972. *Coastal Geomorphology of India*, Hindustan Publishing Corporation, New Delhi.
- Alfaro, A.C., Thomas, F., Sargent, L., Duxbury, M., 2006. Identification of trophic interactions within an estuarine food web (northern New Zealand) using fatty acid biomarkers and stable isotopes. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 70, 271-286.
- Alongi, D.M., 1990. Abundances of benthic microfauna in relation to outwelling of mangrove detritus in a tropical coastal region. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 63, 53-63.
- Alongi, D.M., 1996. The dynamics of benthic nutrient pools and fluxes in tropical mangrove forests. *Journal of Marine Research*, 54, 123-148.

- Alongi, D.M., 1998. *Coastal Ecosystem Processes*, CRC Press, pp. 419.
- Alongi, D.M., 2002. Present state and future of the world's mangrove forests. *Environmental Conservation*, 29, 331-349.
- Alongi, D.M., 2007. The contribution of mangrove ecosystems to global carbon cycling and greenhouse gas emissions, In: Tateda, Y., Upstill-Goddard, R., Goreau, T., Alongi, D., Nosc, A., Kristensen, E., Wattayakorn, G. (Eds.), *Greenhouse Gas and Carbon Balances in Mangrove Coastal Ecosystems*, Maruzen, Tokyo, pp. 1-10.
- Alongi, D.M., Boto, K.G., Tirendi, F., 1989. Effect of exported mangrove litter on bacterial productivity and dissolved organic carbon fluxes in adjacent tropical nearshore sediments. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 56, 133-144.
- Alongi, D.M., Christoffersen, P., 1992. Benthic infauna and organism-sediment relations in a shallow, tropical coastal area: influence of outwelled mangrove detritus and physical disturbance. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 81, 229-245.
- Alongi, D.M., Sasekumar, A., Tirendi, F., Dixon, P., 1998. The influence of stand age on benthic decomposition and recycling of organic matter in managed mangrove forests of Malaysia. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 225, 197-218.
- Alongi, D.M., Tirendi, F., Clough, B.F., 2000. Below-ground decomposition of organic matter in forests of the mangroves *Rhizophora stylosa* and *Avicennia marina* along the arid coast of Western Australia. *Aquatic Botany*, 68, 97-122.
- Alongi, D.M., Wattayakorn G., Pfitzner, J., Tirendi, F., Zagorskis, I., Brunskill, G.J., Davidson, A., Clough, B.F., 2001. Organic carbon



- accumulation and metabolic pathways in sediments of mangrove forests in southern Thailand. *Marine Geology*, 179, 85-103.
- Blumer, M., Mullin, M.M., Thomas, D.W., 1963. Pristane in zooplankton. *Science*, 140, 973.
- Bobbie, R.J., White, D.C., 1980. Characterization of benthic microbial community structure by high-resolution gas chromatography of fatty acid methyl esters. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 39, 1212-1222.
- Boon, A.R., Duineveld, G.C.A., 1996. Pigments and fatty acids as molecular markers for the quality of near bottom particulate organic matter in the North Sea. *Journal of Sea Research*, 35, 279-291.
- Borges, A.V., Djenidi, S., Lacroix, G., Theate, J., Delille, B., Frankignoulle, M., 2003. Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> flux from mangrove surrounding waters. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 30, 1558.
- Bouillon, S., Boschker, H.T.S., 2006. Bacterial carbon sources in coastal sediments: a cross-system analysis based on stable isotope data of biomarkers. *Biogeosciences*, 3, 175-185.
- Bouillon, S., Chandra Mohan, P., Sreenivas, N., Dehairs, F., 2000. Sources of suspended matter and selective feeding by zooplankton in an estuarine mangrove ecosystem, as traced by stable isotopes. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 208, 79-92.
- Bouillon, S., Moens, T., Overmeer, I., Koedam, N., Dehairs, F., 2004. Resource utilization patterns of epifauna from mangrove forests with contrasting inputs of local versus imported organic matter. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 278, 77-88.

- Brassell, S.C., Eglinton, G., Marlowe, I.T., Pflaumann, U., Sarnthein, M., 1986. Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment. *Nature*, 320, 129-133.
- Brassell, S.C., Wardroper, A.M.K., Thomson, I.D., Maxwell, J.R., Eglinton, G., 1981. Specific acyclic isoprenoids as biological markers of methanogenic bacteria in marine sediments. *Nature*, 290, 693-696.
- Budge, S.M., Parrish, C.C., 1998. Lipid biogeochemistry of plankton, settling matter and sediments in Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. II. Fatty acids. *Organic Geochemistry*, 29, 1547-1559.
- Burns K.A., Greenwoodb, P., Bennerc, R., Brinkmana, D., Brunskilla, G., Codia, S., Zagorskis, I., 2004. Organic biomarkers for tracing carbon cycling in the Gulf of Papua (Papua New Guinea). *Continental Shelf Research*, 24, 2373-2394.
- Camacho-Ibar, V.F., Aveytua-Alcazar, L., Carriquiry, J.D., 2003. Fatty acid reactivities in sediment cores from the northern Gulf of California. *Organic Geochemistry*, 34, 425-439.
- Cannicci, S., Burrows, D., Fratini, S., Smith III, T.J., Offenber, J., Dahdouh- Guebas, F., 2008. Faunistic impact on vegetation structure and ecosystem function in mangrove forests: A review. *Aquatic Botany*, 89, 186-200.
- Canuel, E.A., 2001. Relations between river flow, primary production and fatty acid composition of particulate organic matter in San Francisco and Chesapeake Bays: a multivariate approach. *Organic Geochemistry*, 32, 563-583.

- Canuel, E.A., Cloern, J.E., Ringelberg, D.B., Guckert, J.B., Rau, G.H., 1995. Molecular and isotopic tracers used to examine source of organic matter and its incorporation into the food webs on San Francisco Bay. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 40, 67-81.
- Canuel, E.A., Martens, C.S., 1996. Reactivity of recently deposited organic matter: Degradation of lipid compounds near the sediment-water interface. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 60, 1793-1806.
- Carrie, R.H., Mitchell, L., Black, K.D., 1998. Fatty acids in surface sediment at the Hebridean shelf edge, west of Scotland. *Organic Geochemistry*, 29, 1583-1593.
- Chaudhuri, A.B., Choudhury, A., 1994. *Mangroves of the Sundarbans. Vol.1. India*. The IUCN Wetlands Programme. Bangkok, Thailand, IUCN.
- Claustre, H., Marty, J.C., Cassiani, L., 1989. Intraspecific differences in the biochemical composition of a diatom during a spring bloom in Villefranche-sur-Mer Bay, Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 129, 17-32.
- Clough, B.F., 1992. Primary productivity and growth of mangrove forest, In: Robertson, A.I., Alongi, D.M., (Eds.), *Tropical Mangrove Ecosystems*, American Geophysical Union, Washington DC, pp. 225-250.
- Colombo, J.C., Silverberg, N., Gearing, J.N., 1996. Lipid biogeochemistry in the Laurentian Trough-II. Changes in composition of fatty acids and aliphatic hydrocarbons during early diagenesis. *Organic Geochemistry*, 25, 211- 225.

- Conte, M.H., Eglinton, G., Madureira, L.A.S., 1995. *Origin and fate of organic biomarker compounds in the water column and sediments of the eastern North Atlantic*. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, B348, pp.169-178.
- Cranwell, P.A., 1981. Diagenesis of free and bound lipids in terrestrial detritus deposited in a lacustrine sediment. *Organic Geochemistry*, 3, 79-89.
- Cranwell, P.A., Eglinton, G., Robinson, N., 1987. Lipids of aquatic organisms as potential contributors to lacustrine sediments -- II. *Organic Geochemistry*, 11, 513-527.
- Danielsen, F., Sorensen, M.K., Olwig, M., Selvam, V., Parish, F., Burgess, M.D., Hiraishi, T., Karunakaran, V.M., Rasmussen, M.S., Hansen, L.B., Quarto, A., Nyomon, S., 2005. The Asian Tsunami: A protective role for coastal vegetation. *Science*, 310, 643-647.
- Diop, E.S., 1993. *Conservation and sustainable utilization of mangrove forests in Latin America and Africa regions, part II Africa*, ITTO/ISME Mangrove Ecosystems Technical Reports 3.
- Dittmar, T., Hertkorn, N., Kattner, G., Lara, R.J., 2006. Mangroves, a major source of dissolved organic carbon to the oceans. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 20, GB1012.
- Duarte, C.M., Middelburg, J.J., Caraco, N., 2005. Major role of marine vegetation on the oceanic carbon cycle. *Biogeosciences*, 2, 1-8.
- Farnsworth, E.J., Ellison, A.M., 1996. Scale-dependent spatial and temporal variability in biogeography of mangrove-root epibiont communities. *Ecological Monographs*, 66, 45-66.

- Farnsworth, E.J., Ellison, A.M., 1997. The global conservation status of mangroves. *Ambio*, 26, 328-334.
- Findlay, R.H., Watling, L., Mayer, L.M., 1995. Environmental impact of salmon net-pen culture on marine benthic communities in Maine: a case study. *Estuaries*, 18, 145-179.
- Forest Survey of India, 1999. State of Forest Report-1999. Ministry of Environment and Forests, Dehradun (<http://www.envfor.nic.in/fsi/sfr99/sfr.html>).
- Forest Survey of India, 2003. State of Forest Report-2003. Ministry of Environment and Forests, Dehradun ([http://www.fsi.nic.in/sfr\\_2003.htm](http://www.fsi.nic.in/sfr_2003.htm)).
- Fratini, S., Cannicci, S., Vannini, M., 2000. Competition and interaction between *Necosarmatium meinerti* (Crustacea: Grapsidae) and *Terebralia palustris* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in a Kenyan mangrove. *Marine Biology*, 137, 309-316.
- Gattuso, J. P., Frankignoulle, M., Wollast, R., 1998. Carbon and carbonate metabolism in coastal aquatic ecosystems, *Annual Review of Ecology Evolution and Systematics*, 29, 405-434.
- Gearing P.J., Gearing J.N., Lytle T.F., Lytle, J.S., 1976. Hydrocarbons in 60 northeast Gulf of Mexico Shelf sediments: a preliminary study. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 40, 1005-1017.
- Gong, C., Hollander, D.J., 1997. Differential contribution of bacteria to sedimentary organic matter in oxic and anoxic environments, Santa Monica Basin, California. *Organic Geochemistry*, 26, 545-563.

- Guzman-Vega, M.A., Mello, M.R., 1999, Origin of oil in the Sureste basin, Mexico: *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin*, 83, 1068-1095.
- Han, J., McCarthy, E.D., Calvin, M., Benn, M.H., 1968. Hydrocarbon constituents of the blue-green algal *Nostoc muscorum*, *Anacystis nidulans*, *Phormidium luridum* and *Chlorogloea fritschii*. *Journal of Chemical Society C*, 2785-2791.
- Harvey, H.R., 2006. Sources and cycling of organic matter in the marine water column, In: Volkman, J.K. (Ed.), *Marine organic matter*, Springer, Berlin, pp.1-25.
- Hayashi, H., Takii, S., 1977. Vertical distribution and some properties of bacteria in a stored core sample from Lake Biwa, In Hori, S. (Ed.), *Paleolimnology of Lake Biwa and the Japanese Pleistocene*, Vol.5., Kyoto University Press, pp.235-243.
- Jeffries, P.H., 1972. Fatty acid ecology of tidal marsh. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 17, 433-440.
- Jennerjahn, T.C., Ittekkot, V., 2002. Relevance of mangroves for the production and deposition of organic matter along tropical continental margins. *Naturwissenschaften*, 89, 23-30.
- Kannenberg, E.I., Poralla, K., 1999. Hopanoid biosynthesis and function in bacteria. *Naturwissenschaften*, 86, 168-176.
- Keil, R.G., Monlucon, C.B., Prahl, G.F., Hedges, J.I., 1994. Sorptive preservation of labile organic matter in marine sediments. *Nature*, 370, 549-551.
- Killops, S., Killops, V., 2005. *Introduction to organic geochemistry*, Blackwell Publishing, Malden, USA, 393 pp.

- Killops, S.D., Frewin, N.L., 1994. Triterpenoid diagenesis and cuticular preservation. *Organic Geochemistry*, 21, 1193-1209.
- Koch, B.P., Rullkotter, J., Lara, R.J., 2003. Evaluation of Triterpenols and sterols as organic matter biomarkers in a marine mangrove ecosystem in northern Brazil. *Wetlands Ecology and Management*, 11, 257-263.
- Kolattukudy, P.E., 1970. Plant Waxes. *Lipids*, 5, 259-274.
- Krishnamurthy, K., Choudhury, A., Untawale, A.G., 1987. *Status report, Mangroves in India*, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Govt. of India, New Delhi, 150 pp.
- Kristensen, E., Andersen, F.O., Holmboe, N., Holmer, M., Thongtham, N., 2000. Carbon and nitrogen mineralization in sediment of the Bangrong mangrove area, Phuket, Thailand. *Aquatic Microbial Ecology*, 22, 199-213.
- Lacerda, L.D., 1993. *Conservation and sustainable utilization of mangrove forests in Latin America and Africa regions, part 1 – Latin America*. ITTO/ISME Mangrove Ecosystems Technical Reports 2.
- Laureillard, J., Saliot, A., 1993. Biomarkers in organic matter produced in estuaries: a case study of the Krka estuary (Adriatic Sea) using the sterol marker series. *Marine Chemistry*, 43, 247-261.
- Lee, C., Wakeham, S.G., 1988. Organic matter in seawater: biogeochemical processes, In: Riley, J.P. (Ed.), *Chemical Oceanography*. Academic Press, New York, pp. 1-51.
- Lee, R. F., Loeblich III, A. R., 1971. Distribution of 21:6 hydrocarbon and its relationship to 22:6 fatty acid in algae. *Phytochemistry*, 10, 593-602.

- Ludwig, W., Probst, J.L., Kempe, S., 1996. Predicting the oceanic input of organic carbon by continental erosion, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 10, 23-41.
- Marchand, C., Baltzer, F., Lallier-Verges, E., Alberic, P., 2004. Pore-water chemistry in mangrove sediments: relationship with species composition and developmental stages (French Guiana). *Marine Geology*, 208, 361-381.
- Marlowe, I.T., Brassell, S.C., Eglinton, G., Green, J.C., 1984. Long chain unsaturated ketones and esters in living algae and marine sediments. *Organic Geochemistry*, 6, 135-141.
- McClain, M.E., Boyer, E.W., Dent, L., Gergel, S.E., Grimm, N.B., Groffman, P.M., Hart, S.C., Harvey, J.W., Johnston, C.A., Mayorga, E., McDowell, W.H., Pinay, G., 2003. Biogeochemical hot spots and hot moments at the interface of terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems. *Ecosystems*, 6, 301-312.
- Meyers, P.A., 1994. Preservation of elemental and isotopic source identification of sedimentary organic matter. *Chemical Geology*, 144, 289-302.
- Meyers, P.A., 2003. Applications of organic geochemistry to paleolimnological reconstructions: a summary of examples from the Laurentian Great Lakes. *Organic Geochemistry*, 34, 261-289.
- Meyers, P.A., Kawka, O.E., Whitehead, D.R., 1984. Geolipid, pollen and diatom stratigraphy in postglacial lacustrine sediments. *Organic Geochemistry*, 6, 727-732.



- Meziane, T., Tsuchiya, M., 2000. Fatty acids as tracers of organic matter in the sediment and web of a mangrove/intertidal flat ecosystem, Okinawa, Japan. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 200, 49-57.
- Mfilinge, P.L., Meziane, T., Bachok, Z., Tsuchiya, M., 2005. Total lipid and fatty acid classes in decomposing mangrove leaves of *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* and *Kandelia candel*: significance with respect to lipid input. *Journal of Oceanography*, 61, 613-622.
- Middelburg, J.J., 1989. A simple rate model for organic-matter decomposition in marine-sediments, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 53, 1577-1581.
- Middelburg, J.J., Duarte, C.M., Gattuso, J.P. 2005. Respiration in coastal benthic communities, In: del Giorgio, P.A., Williams, P.J., le, B. (Eds.), *Respiration in aquatic ecosystems*, Oxford Univ. Press.
- Middelburg, J.J., Nieuwenhuize, J., Lubberts, R.K., van de Plassche, O., 1997. Organic carbon isotope systematics of coastal marshes. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 45, 681-687.
- Moldowan, J.W., Lee, C.Y. Sundararaman, P., Salvatori, T., Alajbeg, A., Gjukic, B., Demaison, G., Slougui, N.E., Watt, D.S., 1992. Source correlation and maturity assessment of select oils and rocks from the Central Adriatic Basin, In: Moldowan, J.M., Albrecht, P., Philp, R.P. (Eds.), *Biological Markers in Sediments and Petroleum*, Prentice Hall, 370-401.
- Muri, G., Stuart G., Wakeham, Tamara, K., Pease, Jadran Faganeli, 2004. Evaluation of lipid biomarkers as indicators of changes in organic matter delivery to sediments from Lake Planina, a remote mountain lake in NW Slovenia. *Organic Geochemistry*, 35, 1083-1093.

- Nedwell, D.B., 1975. Inorganic nitrogen metabolism in a eutrophicated tropical mangrove estuary. *Water Research*, 9, 221-231.
- Nishimura, M., 1982. 5  $\beta$  -Isomers of stanols and stannoncs as potential markers of sedimentary organic quality and depositional paleoenvironments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 46, 423-432.
- Odum, W.E., Heald, E.J., 1972. Trophic analyses of an estuarine mangrove community. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 22, 671-738.
- Odum, W.E., Heald, E.J., 1975. The detritus-based food web of an estuarine mangrove community, In: Cronin, L.E. (Ed.), *Estuarine Research*, Academic Press, New York, pp. 265-286.
- Odum, W.E., McIvor, C., Smith, T., 1982. The ecology of the mangroves of south Florida: a community profile. *U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, Office of Biological Services. Report No. FWS/OBS-81/24*, Washington, pp. 144.
- Ong, J.E., 1982. Mangroves and aquaculture in Malaysia. *Ambio*, 11, 252-257.
- Parkes, R.J., 1987. Analysis of microbial communities within sediments using biomarkers, In: Fletcher, M., Gray, T.R.G., Jones, J.G. (Eds.), *Ecology of Microbial Communities*, Cambridge University Press, London, 440 pp.
- Parrish, C.C., Abrajano, T.A., Budge, S.M., Helleur, R.J., Hudson, E.D., Pulchan, K., Ramos, C., 2000. Lipid and phenolic biomarkers in marine ecosystems: analysis and applications, In: Wangersky, P. (Ed.), *The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry, Part D, Marine Chemistry*, Springer, Berlin, pp. 193-233.

- Peters, K.E., Walters, C.C., Moldowan, J.M., 2006. *The Biomarker Guide*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 490 pp.
- Pond, D.W., Bell, M.V., Harris, R.P., Sargent, J.R., 1998. Microplanktonic polyunsaturated fatty acid markers: a mesocosm trial. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 46, 61-67.
- Prahl, F.G., Muehlhausen, L.A., Lyle, M., 1989. An organic geochemical assessment of oceanographic conditions at MANOP site C over the past 26,000 years. *Paleoceanography*, 4, 495-510.
- Prahl, F.G., Wakeham, S.G., 1987. Calibration of unsaturation patterns in long-chain ketone compositions for paleotemperature assessment. *Nature*, 330, 367-369.
- Radhakrishnan, C., Gopi, K.C., Palot, M.J., 2006. Mangrove and their faunal associates in Kerala, India. *Surv.India, Occ. Paper No.246:1-81*, PI i-4.
- Robertson, A.I., Alongi, D.M., Boto, K.G., 1992. Food chains and carbon fluxes, In: Robertson A.I., Alongi, D.M., (Eds.), *Tropical mangrove ecosystems*, (Coastal and estuarine studies 41)AGU, Washington, pp. 293-326.
- Robertson, A.I., Duke, N.C., 1987. Mangroves as nursery sites: comparisons of the abundance and species composition of fish and crustaceans in mangroves and other nearshore habitats in tropical Australia. *Marine Biology*, 96, 193-205.
- Rodriguez, E.L., 2001. Mangroves are life, long live mangroves, *WRM's bulletin*. 51, October 2001.
- Rontani, J.F., Marchand, D., Volkman, J.K, 2001. NaBH<sub>4</sub> reduction of alkenones to the corresponding alkenols: a useful tool for their

- characterisation in natural samples. *Organic Geochemistry*, 32, 1329-1341.
- Rontani, J.F., Marchand, D., Volkman, J.K., 2001. NaBH<sub>4</sub> reduction of alkenones to the corresponding alkenols: a useful tool for their characterisation in natural samples. *Organic Geochemistry*, 32, 1329-1341.
- Rowland, S.J., Maxwell, J.R., 1984. Reworked triterpenoid and steroid hydrocarbons in a recent sediment. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 48, 617-624.
- Saliot, A., Laureillard, J., Scribe, P., Sicre, M.A., 1991. Evolutionary trends in the lipid biomarker approach for investigating the biogeochemistry of organic matter in the marine environment. *Marine Chemistry*, 36, 233-248.
- Sargent, J.R., Parkes, R.J., Mueller-Harvey, I., Henderson, R.J., 1987. Lipid biomarkers in marine ecology, In: Sleigh, M. (Ed.), *Microbes in the Sea*, Ellis Horwood, Chichester, pp. 119-138.
- Schelske, C.L., Hodell, D.A., 1995. Using carbon isotopes of bulk sedimentary organic matter to reconstruct the history of nutrient loading and eutrophication in Lake Erie. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 40, 918-929.
- Scribe, P.J., Fillaux, J., Laurillard, V., Denant, Saliot. A., 1991. Fatty acids as biomarkers of planktonic inputs in the stratified estuary of the Krka River, Adriatic Sea: Relationship with pigment. *Marine Chemistry*, 32, 299-312.
- Selvam, V., 2003. Environmental classification of mangrove wetlands of India. *Current Science*, 84, 757-765.

- Sikes, E.L., Volkman, J.K., Robertson, L.G., Pichon, J.J., 1997. Alkenones and alkenes in surface waters and sediments of the Southern Ocean: implications for paleotemperature estimation in polar regions. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 61, 1495-1505.
- Simoneit, B.R.T., 2002. Biomass burning – a review of organic tracers for smoke from incomplete combustion. *Applied Geochemistry*, 17, 129-162.
- Sinninghe Damste, J.S., Irene, S.R.W., Rijpstra, C., Abbas, B., Muijzer, G., Schouten, S., 2003. A diatomaceous origin for long-chain diols and mid-chain hydroxy methyl alkanoates widely occurring in Quaternary marine sediments: indicators for high-nutrient conditions. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 67: 1339–1348.
- Smith, D.J., Eglinton, G., Morris, R.J., 1983. The lipid chemistry of an interfacial sediment from the Peru continental shelf: Fatty acids, alcohols, aliphatic ketones and hydrocarbons. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 47, 2225-2232.
- Suma, K.P. Joy, C.M., 2003. Hydrobiological studies on mangrove flora and associated algae in Vypeen, Kerala. *Nature Environmental Pollution Techno*, 2, 269-272.
- Sun, M.Y., Shi, W., Lee, R.F., 2000. Lipid-degrading enzyme activities with distribution and degradation of fatty acids in the mixing zone of Altamaha estuarine sediments. *Organic Geochemistry*, 31, 889-902.
- Twilley, R.R., 1998. Mangrove Wetlands, In: Messina, M.G., Conner, W.H., (Eds.), *Southern Forested Wetlands: Ecology and Management*, Lewis Publishers, Boca Raton, Florida, pp. 445-473.

- Unni, P.N., Kumar, M., 1997. *Biodiversity in the mangrove vegetation of Kerala*. Paper presented in the Workshop on mangroves of Kerala Science. Technology and Environment Department. Govt. of India.
- Valiela, I., Cole, M.L., 2002. Comparative evidence that salt marshes and mangroves may protect seagrass meadows from land-derived nitrogen loads. *Ecosystems*, 5, 92-102.
- van Vleet, E.S., Quinn, J.G., 1979. Early diagenesis of fatty acids and isoprenoid alcohols in estuarine and coastal sediments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimic Acta*, 43, 289-303.
- Vannucci, M., 1988. The UNDP / UNESCO mangrove programme in Asia and the Pacific. *Ambio*, 17, 214-217.
- Venkatesan, M.I., Santiago, C.A., 1989. Sterols in ocean sediments: novel tracers to examine habitats of cetaceans, pinnipeds, penguins and humans. *Marine Biology*, 102, 431-437.
- Versteegh, G.J.M., Schefuß, E., Dupont, L., Marret, F., Sinninghe-Damst'e, J.S., Jansen, J.H.F., 2004. Taraxerol and Rhizophora pollen as proxies for tracking pas mangrove ecosystem. *Geochimica et Cosmochimic Acta*, 68, 411- 422.
- Villanueva, J., Pelejero, C., Grimalt, J.O., 1997. Clean-up procedures for the unbiased estimation of C37 alkenone sea surface temperatures and terrigenous n-alkane inputs in paleoceanography, *Journal of Chromatography*, 757, 145-151.
- Volkman, J.K., 1986. A review of sterol markers for marine and terrigenous organic matter. *Organic Geochemistry*, 9, 83-99.
- Volkman, J.K., 2003. Sterols in microorganisms. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 60, 495-506.

- Volkman, J.K., 2006. Lipid Markers for Marine Organic Matter, In: Volkman, J.K. (Ed.), *Marine organic matter*, Springer, Berlin, pp.27-28.
- Volkman, J.K., Barret, S.M., Blackburn, M.S., Mansour, M.P., Sikes, E.L., Gelin F., 1998. Microalgal biomarkers: A review of recent research developments. *Organic Geochemistry*, 29, 1163-1179.
- Volkman, J.K., Barret, S.M., Susan, I., Dunstan, G.A., Jeffrey, S.W., 1993. Geochemical Significance of the Occurrence of Dinosterol and other 4-methyl sterols. *Organic Geochemistry*, 20, 7-15.
- Volkman, J.K., Barrett, S.M., Blackbure, S.I., Sikes, E.I., 1995. Alkenones in *gephyrocapsa oceanica*: implications for studies of paleoclimate. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 59, 513-520.
- Volkman, J.K., Barrett, S.M., Dunstan, G.A., Jeffrey, S.W., 1994. Sterol biomarkers for microalgae from the green algal class Prasinophyceae. *Organic Geochemistry*, 21, 1211-1218.
- Volkman, J.K., Farrington, J.W., Gagosian, R.B., Wakeham, S.G., 1983. Lipid composition of coastal marine sediments from the Peru upwelling region, In: Bjoroy, M. (Ed.), *Advances in Organic Geochemistry*, Wiley, New York. pp. 228-240.
- Volkman, J.K., Johns, R.B., Gillian, F.T., Perry, G.J., Bavour, H.J., 1980. Microbial lipids of an intertidal sediment-1. Fatty acids and hydrocarbons. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 44, 1133-1143.
- Volkman, J.K., Maxwell, J.R., 1986. Biological markers in the sedimentary record, In: Johns, R.B. (Ed.), *Methods in Geochemistry and Geophysics*, Elsevier, pp. 1.

- Volkman, J.K., Revill, A.T., Murray, A.P., 1997. Applications of biomarkers for identifying sources of natural and pollutant hydrocarbons in aquatic environments In: Egan-house, R.P.(Ed.), *Molecular markers in environmental geochemistry*, ACS Symposium Series 671, American Chemical Society, NY, pp. 110.
- Wakeham, S.G., Canuel, E.A., 1990. Fatty acids and sterols of particulate matter in a brackish and seasonally anoxic coastal salt pond. *Organic Geochemistry*, 16, 703-713.
- Wakeham, S.G., Hedges, J.I., Lee, C., Peterson, M.L., Hernes, P.J., 1997. Compositions and transport of lipid biomarkers through the water column and surficial sediments of the equatorial Pacific Ocean. *Deep-Sea Research-II*, 44, 2131-2162.
- Wakeham, S.G., Lee, C., 1993. Production, transport, and alteration of particulate organic matter in the marine water column, In: Engel, M., Macko, S. (Eds.), *Organic Geochemistry. Principles and Applications*, Plenum Press, New York, pp. 145-169.
- Waples, D.W., Haug, P., Welte, D.H., 1974. Occurrence of a regular C<sub>25</sub> isoprenoid hydrocarbon in Tertiary sediments representing a lagoonal-type, saline environment. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 38, 381-387.
- Wattayakorn, G., Wolanski, E., Kjerfve, B., 1990. Mixing, trapping and outwelling in the Klong Ngao mangrove swamp, Thailand. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 31, 667-688.
- Whitten, T., Soeriatmadja, R.E., Afiff, S.A., 1996. *The ecology of Java and Bali*, The ecology of Indonesia series, vol II, Dalhousie University Periplus Editions, Dalhousie.



Zimmerman, A.R., Canuel, E.A., 2001. Bulk organic matter and lipid biomarker composition of Chesapeake Bay surficial sediments as indicators of environmental processes. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 53, 319-341.

# Chapter 2

## Materials & Methods

---

### *Contents*

- 2.1 Description of the study region
- 2.2 Sampling and Analytical Methodology
  - 2.2.1 General Hydrography
  - 2.2.2 Geochemistry
  - 2.2.3 Biochemical Composition
  - 2.2.4 Fatty acid Biomarkers
  - 2.2.5 Statistical Analyses
- 2.3 Results of the General Hydrography

Cochin estuary is the largest estuarine system in the southwest coast of India. It is a part of Vembanad-Kol wetlands (09°50'N, 76°45'E), which has been identified as the Ramsar Site-1214 at the Convention on Wetlands organised by the UNESCO in the Iranian city of Ramsar in 1981. It is topographically divisible into two arms and lies parallel to the coastline with several islands. Total length of the estuary is about 80 kms and the width varies from a few hundred meters to about 4 km. The depth of the estuary ranges from 2 to 7 m, but the ship channels at the Cochin harbour region are dredged and maintained at 10 to 13 m (Qasim, 2003). Tides are of a mixed semi-diurnal type, with a maximum spring tide range of about 1m at the mouth (Srinivas, 1999). This low tidal amplitude, perhaps the smallest among the Indian coasts, results in incomplete flushing. This estuary is also under the profound influence of southwest monsoon, which contributes about 71% of annual rainfall (Jayaprakash, 2002). Accordingly, three seasons prevail viz. monsoon (June–September), post-monsoon (October–January) and pre-monsoon (February–May).

## **2.1 Description of the study region**

Mangrove forests are the silent victims of the development boom in Kerala, especially Cochin. Of the total of 1650 hectares of mangrove forests in the State, Ernakulam district ranks third with mangrove vegetation spread over 260 hectares, according to the Forestry Information Bureau of the Forest and Wild Life Department of the State Government. The unprecedented rate of urbanization and the construction boom resulted in the destruction of large patches of mangroves in Cochin. Hence Cochin has been included in the list of metros like Kolkatta and Mumbai, where

massive destruction of mangroves has been reported. Mangroves are now mainly found in Mangalavanam, Panangad, Thripunithura, Kumbalam, Nettoor, Panambukad, Puthuvype, Vypin, Mulavukad, Kumbalangi, Kannamaly and Chellanam. Mangalavanam has a core area of 3.44 hectares of mangroves. At Kannamaly and Kumbalangi, mangroves are found in a stretch of around eight hectares each. Panambukad and Puthuvype have a mangrove cover of around 10 hectares. The lack of a permanent monitoring cell is hampering the protection of mangroves in the district.

Three mangrove systems in the northern arm of Cochin estuary were chosen for the present study (Fig. 2.1).

### **Station 1: Puthuvyppu**

It is a mangrove nursery maintained by the fisheries research unit of Kerala Agricultural University and is located about 100 meters away from the estuarine front. It is free from sewage inputs and other pollutants. The dominant mangrove flora found here are *Avicennia officinalis* and *Bruggeria gymnorhiza* (Sebastian and Chacko, 2006) (Fig. 2.2).

### **Station 2: Murikkumpadam**

It is a densely populated fisher-folk settlement. The dominant species in this system are *Acanthus ilicifolius*, *Rhizophora apiculata*, *Rhizophora mucronata*, *Excoecaria agallocha*, and two mangrove associates *Clerodendronica* and *Acrostica* (Sebastian and Chacko, 2006). Discharge of sewage and disposal of garbage and solid waste are the major sources of pollution here. This station is very close to the Arabian Sea.

These two stations form part of the island called Vypin, which is one of the most densely populated coastal zones. Vypin is the largest single stretch of mangroves found in Kerala. It covers an area of 101 hectares. Vypin island is well known for its Pokkali fields. Mixed silvi – agri-aquacultural farming is practiced here. Large areas of mangroves have been destroyed for prawn and fish culture. The pressure of the growing population is also a threat to these mangroves.

### **Station 3: Mangalavanam**

It is a patchy mangrove area (2.74 hectares) in the heart of Cochin City. This habitat consists primarily of *Avicennia officinalis* with occasional patches of *Acanthus ilicifolius* and *Rhizophora mucronata* sp. (Subramaniyan, 2000). This mangrove forest (Fig. 2.2) is home to many exotic and rare varieties of migratory birds. Forty one species of birds were recorded from Mangalavanam representing 12 orders and 24 families and the most common bird species found here are little cormorant (*Phalacrocorax niger*) and night heron (*Nycticorax nycticorax*) (Jayson, 2001). But the urban developmental pressure has spelled doom for the sanctuary. The heavy vehicular traffic, siltation and waste deposition in the area and piling up of non-biodegradable waste in the water body are some of the visible signs of distress regarding this sanctuary. This is an almost closed system with a single narrow canal link to the estuary and this canal is the only source for tidal propagation. During low tide, the water in the system is completely drained. There are very few studies on the biogeochemistry of these systems.

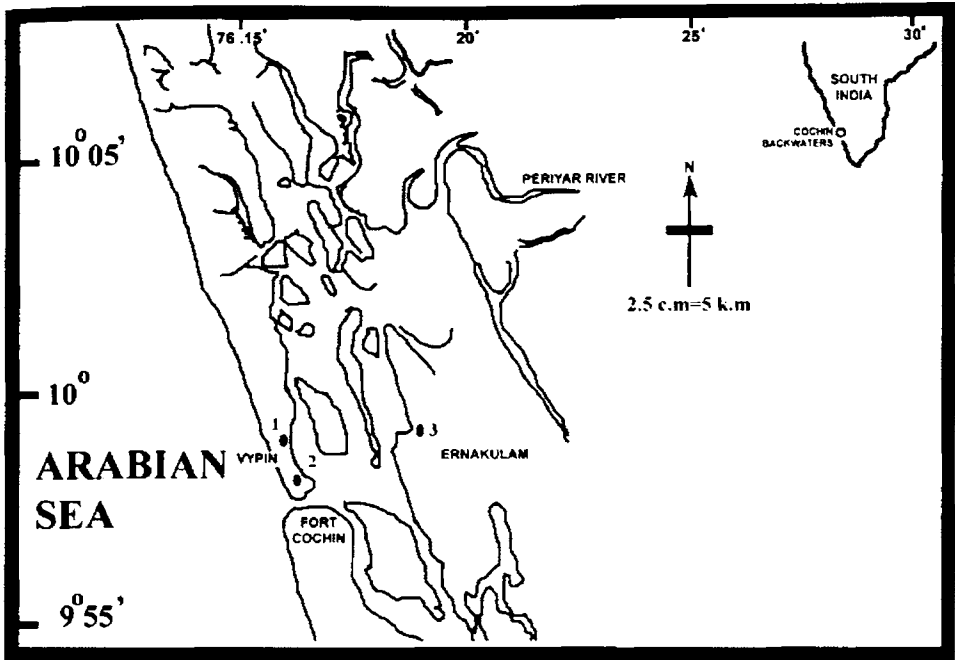


Figure 2.1 Location of the mangrove stations

Study conducted by the department of Chemical Oceanography, School of Marine Sciences, Cochin University of Science and Technology identified 14 species of mangroves along Kerala Coast. The reported species in Vypin are *Acanthus ilicifolius*, *Avecennia officinalis*, *Acrostichum aurentum*, *Avicennia marina*, *B. parviflora*, *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*, *Derris trifoliata*, *Excoecaria agallocha*, *Kandelia candel*, *Lumnitzera recemosa*, *Rhizophora mucronata*, *Rhizophora apiculata* and *Sonneratia caseolaris*. In Mangalvanam, the identified species are *Acanthus ilicifolius*, *Avecennia officinalis*, *Acrostichum aurentum*, *Avicennia marina*, *B. parviflora*, *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*, *Derris trifoliata*, *Kandelia candel*, *Lumnitzera recemosa*, *Rhizophora mucronata*, *Rhizophora apiculata* and *Sonneratia caseolaris*.



**Figure 2.2 Mangrove vegetation in the study region**

## **2.2 Sampling and analytical Methodology**

Samples of water and sediments were taken from these three locations during December 2005, April 2006 and July 2006. Surface water samples were collected during high tide using a clean plastic bucket. Surface sediment samples were taken from the study areas using a clean plastic spoon. To get a true representation of the system, sediment samples were collected from three different parts of each system and pooled together for analysis. The water samples were stored in previously washed plastic bottles, which were rinsed with the sample at the collection site. The sediment samples were collected in plastic bags. Samples were transported to the lab on ice and stored in a deep freezer till analysis. All the analyses were carried out in triplicates and the average reported.



*Rhizophora mucronata*



*Avicennia officinalis*



*Acanthus ilicifolius* Linn



*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*

**Figure 2.3 Dominant mangrove fauna of the study region**



### 2.2.1 General Hydrography

General hydrographical parameters and nutrients of the surface waters were analysed using standard methods. pH in the water column was measured in situ and temperature was measured using a sensitive thermometer. Salinity of the water samples was estimated by Mohr-Knudsen method (Muller, 1999). Modified Winkler method was used for the estimation of dissolved Oxygen (Hansen, 1999). Alkalinity of the water samples was estimated by the method of Koroleff (Anderson et al., 1999). Nutrients (nitrite, nitrate phosphate and silicate) were estimated spectrophotometrically using UV-VIS Genesis Thermospectronic. Nitrite was converted to an azo dye with sulphanilamide and N- (1-naphthyl) ethylene diamine dihydrochloride (Grasshoff et al., 1999). Nitrate was reduced to nitrite using copper-coated Cadmium column and estimated as nitrite (Grasshoff et al., 1999). Formation of phospho- molybdate complex using ascorbic acid as reductant was used for phosphate determination (Grasshoff et al., 1999). Silicate was analyzed by converting it into silicomolybdate complex, which is reduced, using ascorbic acid and oxalic acid, to produce a blue solution (Grasshoff et al., 1999).

### 2.2.2 Geochemistry

Redox potential of the fresh wet sediment was measured using Zobell's solution for the calibration of the electrodes (Brassard, 1997). The sediment textural characteristics (sand, silt, and clay) were determined by pipette analysis ((Krumbein and Pettijohn, 1938) after removing the inorganic carbonates using 10% HCl and organic matter using 15% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. This analysis is based on Stoke's law. Sediment was dispersed in sodium

hexametaphosphate overnight and then wet sieved through a 63 µm sieve to collect the sand fraction. The mud fraction was divided into silt and clay fractions by the timed gravimetric extraction of dispersed sediments (Folk, 1974). Sediment samples were air dried and finely powdered using agate mortar for further analyses. Powder X-Ray Diffraction analysis was carried out to find the mineralogy of the sediments (Moore and Reynolds, 1997). Total Carbon, Nitrogen and Sulphur were determined using Vario EL III CHNS Analyser. Sediment organic carbon was estimated by the procedure of El Wakeel and Riley modified by Gaudette and Flight (1974). The amount of total organic matter (TOM) was obtained by multiplying the organic carbon values with 1.724 (Nelson and Sommers, 1996).

Representative samples were analysed using X-Ray Fluorescence (XRF) for finding the major elements. Major elemental composition of the sediment in station 3 was also analysed using SEM-EDS. Thermo Gravimetric Analysis (TGA) was carried out to find out the loss of ignition. Heavy metals in the sediment were estimated using Flame AAS (Perkin Elmer-3110) after digestion using di-acid mixture (1:5 HClO<sub>4</sub>:HNO<sub>3</sub>). Accuracy of the analytical procedure was checked using standard reference material BCSS-1 (standard reference material for marine and estuarine sediments). Triplicate analysis of BCSS-1 showed a good accuracy and the recovery rate ranged between 82.7 % for Mn and 103.9 % for Zn (table 2.1).

**Table 2.1 Analysis of standard reference material for heavy metals (BCSS-1)**

Metal ( $\mu\text{g/g}$ )	Certified	Obtained
	Value	Concentration (n=3)
Co	11.4 $\pm$ 2.1	10.67 $\pm$ 2.68
Cr	123 $\pm$ 1.4	112 $\pm$ 0.65
Cu	18.5 $\pm$ 2.7	18.2 $\pm$ 0.25
Fe (%)	4.7 $\pm$ 0.14	4.64 $\pm$ 0.41
Mg (%)	2.44 $\pm$ 0.23	2.32 $\pm$ 0.36
Mn	229 $\pm$ 15	189.47 $\pm$ 10.75
Ni	55.3 $\pm$ 3.6	49.16 $\pm$ 2.01
Pb	22.7 $\pm$ 3.4	24.9 $\pm$ 0.08
Zn	119 $\pm$ 12	123.64 $\pm$ 2.51

The sequential extraction scheme by Golterman (1996) using chelating agents was employed for estimating different phosphorus fractions (Fig. 2.4). Compared with the other methods, chelating agents allow a specific extraction of inorganic phosphorus with less destruction of organic phosphorus (Golterman, 1996). Iron bound phosphorus (Fe-IP) was extracted with buffered Ca-EDTA/dithionite and calcium bound fraction (Ca-IP) subsequently with Na-EDTA. In the next step, acid soluble organic phosphorus (ASOP) was extracted with  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and then alkali soluble organic phosphorus (Alk-OP) with 2M NaOH at 90°C for 2 hours. Residual organic phosphorus (ROP) was measured after 1 hour  $\text{K}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$  digestion in acid medium. All the extractions were carried out under mild continuous shaking and the results are expressed on the dry weight basis. Generally, iron and calcium bound inorganic fractions and acid soluble organic fractions of phosphorus are considered to be bioavailable (Diaz-Espejo et

al., 1999). But Fe-IP is more important than Ca-IP in terms of potential availability of phosphorus under the redox (Eh) variations observed in the mangroves sediments (Caraco et al., 1989; Silva and Mozeto, 1997).

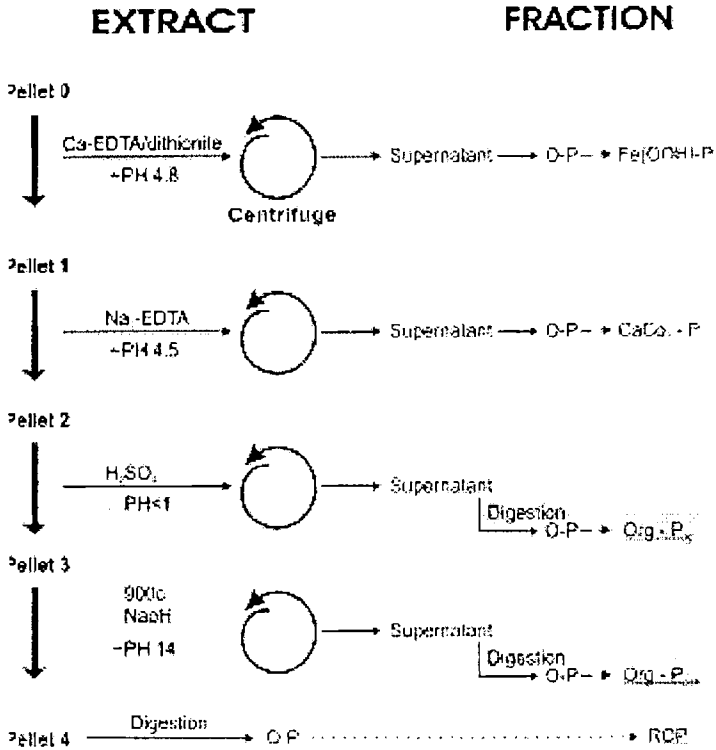


Figure 2.4 Sequential extraction scheme for phosphorus fractionation

### 2.2.3 Biochemical Composition

Colorimetric methods were employed for the determination of biochemical compounds. Proteins (PRT) analyses were carried out following the procedure of Lowry et al., (1951), as modified by Rice (1982) to account for the reactivity of phenolic compounds, with albumin as the standard. The amount of protein nitrogen was obtained by multiplying protein with 0.16 (Mayer et al., 1986). Total carbohydrates (CHO) were

analysed according to Dubois et al., (1956), using glucose as the standard. Total lipids (LPD) were extracted according to Bligh and Dyer (1959), and estimated according to Barnes and Blackstock (1973) using Cholesterol as the standard. All the analyses were carried out on triplicates and the average reported. The sum of all PRT, CHO and LPD was defined as the labile or easily assimilable organic fraction (Danovaro et al., 1993; Cividanes et al., 2002). PRT, CHO and LPD concentrations were converted to carbon equivalents by using the following conversion factors: 0.49, 0.40 and 0.75 g of C/g, respectively (Fabiano and Danovaro, 1994). The sum of PRT, CHO and LPD carbon is referred to as biopolymeric carbon (BPC) (Fichez, 1991; Fabiano et al., 1995).

Stable carbon isotope analysis of Total Organic Matter ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{TOM}}$ ) was carried out using Flash EA interfaced with IRMS (*FINNIGAN DELTA PLUS* XP, Thermo Electron Corporation). Stable carbon isotope abundances are presented as  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values and are expressed relative to the PDB (Pee Dee Belemnite) standard:

$$\delta^{13}\text{C} = \frac{^{13}\text{C}/^{12}\text{C}_{\text{sample}}}{^{13}\text{C}/^{12}\text{C}_{\text{PDBS standard}}} - 1 \times 100$$

#### 2.2.4 Fatty acid Biomarkers

Fatty acids extraction using a method described by Harvey (1994) was selected for the present study. Dry sediment samples were soxhlet extracted for 72 hrs with a mixture of dichloromethane (DCM): methanol (MeOH) (1:1). The extracts were combined and evaporated to dryness using rotary evaporation. The extracted residue was subjected to mild

alkaline hydrolysis using 0.5 M KOH/MeOH and gentle heating (70 °C for 30 min). After cooling the sample, the neutral lipids were partitioned from the alkaline solution into hexane, which was separated and stored for further analysis. The remaining aqueous layer containing the fatty acid salts was acidified to pH 2, where the fatty acids in this polar-lipid fraction were partitioned into hexane. The polar lipid fraction containing the fatty acids was evaporated to dryness using rotary evaporation and treated with 10 ml of 12% BF<sub>3</sub>/MeOH (Sigma Aldrich) while heating at 70 °C for 30 minutes to form the fatty acid methyl esters (FAMES). The FAMES were subsequently partitioned from the reaction solution into hexane. The hexane layer was evaporated to dryness, and the extract was then re-dissolved into hexane. The analysis of FAMES was performed using a Trace GC Ultra (Thermo Electronic Corporation) gas chromatograph (GC) equipped with flame ionization detector (FID). FAMES were separated with a Perkin- Elmer Elite 225 capillary column (30 m length, 0.25 mm internal diameter, 0.25 mm film thickness). After injection at 260°C (split ratio 1:20), the oven temperature was held at 110°C for 4 minutes and then was programmed to increase to 240 °C at a rate of 2.7 °C /min. Then it was held at 240°C for 5 min. The flame ionization detector was maintained at 275 °C during the analysis. FAMES were identified by comparing the retention times with a standard (Supelco 37 Component FAME Mix, 18919-1AMP).

### **2.2.5 Statistical Analyses**

All data were subjected to statistical analysis wherever necessary. Pearson correlations were determined to find out the inter relations between different parameters. Statistical significance of the observed spatial and

temporal variations in sediments is checked using Two way ANNOVA (stations X seasons). Principal component analysis (SPSS 15.0) was done to find out the factors contributing to different biogeochemical processes occurring in mangrove sediments.

### **2.3 Results of the General Hydrography**

The southwest monsoon has had a profound influence on the study region, creating seasonal variations in the hydrographical parameters (Table 2.2). Salinity varied widely and the near fresh-water condition seen during the monsoon season was gradually transformed to a marine condition during the post-monsoon in the first two stations. However, at station 3, true marine situation could be seen only during the pre-monsoon. pH varied from 6.6 to 7.6 and alkalinity varied from 68 to 216 mg CaCO<sub>3</sub>/l. Dissolved oxygen varied from hypoxic to saturated conditions (1.4 to 10.2 mg O<sub>2</sub>/l). Inorganic phosphate were higher during the pre-monsoon season and varied between 5.3 and 49.7 µmol/l, while nitrite and nitrate varied from 0.43 to 2.1 µmol/l and from 1.4 to 8.1 µmol/l respectively. Silicate ranged from 3.6 to 63.0 µmol/l. The variations in the hydrographical parameters at these stations could be attributed to the environmental setting. Station 3 was less alkaline and showed lower silicate and higher nitrate concentration. This could be due to the limited water exchange with the estuary because of its almost closed nature. The first two stations are much closer to the estuarine front when compared to the third, especially the second station which is very close to the bar mouth.

**Table 2.2** Seasonal variations of hydrographical parameters in the study region

Parameters	Station 1			Station 2			Station 3		
	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post
pH	6.6	7.1	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.6	7.5	-	7.2
Salinity (psu)	34.0	1.6	28.5	34.0	1.3	29.2	33.8	-	13.9
Alkalinity (mgCaCO <sub>3</sub> /l)	164	132	144	216	132	132	92	-	68
DO (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)	6.4	3.0	1.4	10.2	4.2	2.9	4.2	-	4.2
Nitrite (µmol/l)	1.2	1.4	0.43	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.5	-	2.1
Nitrate(µmol/l)	2.2	2.4	2.7	1.4	1.6	4.4	4.4	-	8.1
Phosphate (µmol/l)	49.7	14.8	16.4	28.5	16.2	5.3	18.4	-	7.5
Silicate (µmol/l)	50.0	63.0	61.2	20.2	43.4	23.0	3.6	-	4.0

## References

- Anderson, L.G., Turner, D.R., Wedborg, M., Dyrssen, D., 1999. Determination of alkalinity, In: Grasshoff, K., Ehrhardt, M., Kremling K. (Eds.), *Methods of Sea Water Analyses*, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, pp. 127-147.
- Barnes, H., Blackstock, J., 1973. Estimation of lipids in marine animals tissues: Detailed investigation of the sulphophosphovanillin method for "total" lipids. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 12, 103-118.
- Bligh, E.G., Dyer, W.J., 1959. A rapid method of total lipid extraction and purification. *Canadian Journal of Biochemistry and Physiology*, 37, 912-917.
- Brassard, P., 1997. Measurement of Eh and pH in aquatic sediments: In Mudroch A., Azcue J.M., Mudroch P. (Eds.), *Manual of physico-*



- chemical analysis of aquatic sediments*, Lewis publishers, London, pp. 47-67.
- Caraco, N.F., Cole, J.J., Likens, G.E., 1989. Evidence for sulfate controlled phosphorus release from sediments from aquatic systems. *Nature*, 341, 316-317.
- Cividanes, S., Incera, M., Lopez, J., 2002. Temporal variability in the biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter in an intertidal flat of the Galician coast (NW Spain). *Oceanologica Acta*, 25, 1-12.
- Danovaro, R., Fabiano, M., Della Croce, N., 1993. Labile organic matter and microbial biomasses in deep-sea sediments (Eastern Mediterranean Sea). *Deep-Sea Research*, 40, 953-965.
- Diaz-Espejo, A., Serrano, L., Toja, J., 1999. Changes in sediment phosphate composition of seasonal during filling. *Hydrobiologia*, 392, 21-28.
- Dubois, M.K., Gilles, J.K., Hamilton, P.A., Rebers, Smith, F., 1956. Colorimetric method for determination of sugars and related substances. *Analytical Chemistry*, 28, 350-356.
- Fabiano, M., Danovaro, R., 1994. Composition of organic matter in sediments facing a river estuary (Tyrrhenian Sea): relationships with bacteria and microphytobenthic biomass. *Hydrobiologia*, 277, 71-84.
- Fabiano, M., Danovaro, R., Fraschetti, S., 1995. Temporal trend analysis of the elemental composition of the sediment organic matter in subtidal sandy sediments of the Ligurian Sea (NW Mediterranean): A three years study. *Continental Shelf Research*, 15, 1453-1469.

- Fichez, R., 1991. Composition and fate of organic matter in submarine cave sediments; implications for the biogeochemical cycle of organic carbon. *Oceanologica Acta*, 14, 369-377.
- Folk, R.L., 1974. *Petrology of sedimentary rocks*. Hemphill Publishing Co., Austin, pp. 184.
- Gaudette, H.E., Flight, W.R., 1974. An inexpensive titration method of organic carbon in recent sediments. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, 44, 249-253.
- Golterman, H.L., 1996. Fractionation of sediment phosphate with chelating compounds: A simplification, and comparison with other methods. *Hydrobiologia*, 335, 87-95.
- Grasshoff, K., Ehrhardt, M., Kremling, K., (Eds.), 1999. *Methods of Seawater Analysis*. Verlag Chemie, Weinheim.
- Hansen, H.P., 1999. Determination of oxygen, In: Grasshoff, K., Ehrhardt, M., Kremling, K. (Eds.), *Methods of Seawater Analyses*, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, pp. 75-90.
- Harvey, H.R., 1994. Fatty acids and sterols as source markers of organic matter in sediments of the North Carolina continental slope. *Deep-Sea Research II*, 41, 783-796.
- Jayaprakash, A.A., 2002. Long term trends in rainfall, sea level and solar periodicity: A case study for forecast of Malabar sole and Oil sardine fishery. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India*, 44, 163-175.
- Jayson, E.A., 2001. Structure, composition and conservation of birds in mangalavanam mangroves, Cochin, Kerala. *Zoos' Print Journal*, 16, 471- 478.

- Krumbein, W.C., Pettijohn, F.J., 1938. *Manual of Sedimentary Petrography*. Appleton Century Crofts, New York. pp.349.
- Lowry, O.H., Rosebrough, N.J., Farr, A.L., Randall, R.J., 1951. Protein measurement with Folin phenol reagent. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 193, 265-275.
- Mayer, L.M., Schick, L.L., Setchell, W. F., 1986. Measurement of protein in nearshore marine sediments. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 30, 159-165.
- Moore, D.M., Reynolds, R.C., 1997. *X-Ray Diffraction and the Identification and Analysis of Clay Minerals*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Muller, T.J., 1999. Determination of salinity, In *Methods of SeaWater Analyses*, Grasshoff, K., Ehrhardt, M., Kremling, K. (Eds.), Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, pp. 41-74.
- Nelson, D.W., Sommers, L.E., 1996. Total carbon, organic carbon, and organic matter, In *Methods of Soil Analysis, Part 3: Chemical Methods*, Sparks, D.L., Page, A.L., Helmke, P.A., Loeppert, R.H., Soltanpour, P.N., Tabatabai, M.A., Johnston, C.T., Sumner, M.E. (Eds.), American Society of Agronomy, Inc. and Soil Science Society of America, Inc., Madison, Wisconsin, pp. 961-1010.
- Qasim, S. Z., 2003. *Indian Estuaries*. Allied Publishers, New Delhi, 420 pp.
- Rice, D.L., 1982. The detritus nitrogen problem: New observations and perspectives from organic geochemistry. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 9, 153-162.

- Sebastian, R., Chacko, J., 2006. Distribution of organic carbon in tropical mangrove sediments (Cochin, India). *International Journal of Environmental Studies*, 63, 303-311.
- Silva, C.A.R., Mozeto, A.A., 1997. Release and retention of phosphorus in mangrove sediments: Sepetiba Bay, Brazil, In: *Mangrove Ecosystem Studies in Latin America and Africa*, Kjerfve, B., Lacerda, L.D., Diop, E.H.S. (Eds.), United Nations Educational Publisher, The Hague, pp. 179-190.
- Srinivas, K., 1999. *Seasonal and interannual variability of sea level and associated surface meteorological parameters at Cochin*, PhD Thesis, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Cochin, India.
- Subramaniyan, V., 2000. Impact of socio- economic development on the mangrove ecosystem of Cochin in Kerala, In: *Environmental problems of Coastal Areas in India*, Sharma K.V. (Ed.), Bookwell, Delhi, pp. 191-199.

# Chapter 3

## Geochemistry

---

### Contents

#### 3.1 Introduction

3.1.1 Heavy Metals in Mangrove Sediments

3.1.2 Phosphorus Geochemistry

#### 3.2 Results

3.2.1 General Sedimentary Characteristics

3.2.2 Mineralogy

3.2.3 Major Elements

3.2.4 Heavy Metals

3.2.5 Phosphorus Fractionation

#### 3.3 Discussion

#### 3.4 Conclusion

References

### **3.1 Introduction**

Mangrove ecosystems play an important role in the biogeochemistry of nutrients, organic matter and heavy metals in the coastal environment. The potential role of the mangrove ecosystems as sinks for anthropogenic contaminants in the tropical and subtropical areas has been widely recognised (Silva et al., 1990; Badarudeen et al., 1996; Machado et al., 2002; Alongi et al., 2004). Mangrove systems have a high adaptation capacity to the extreme environmental conditions and are characterised by the high rates of organic carbon accumulations (Marchand et al., 2004). Mangrove ecosystems play an important role in nutrient cycling and energy flow in most of the tropical coasts (Odum and Heald, 1974; Lacerda et al., 1993; Silva and Mozeto, 1997). However, the knowledge of biogeochemical processes in the sediments of the tropical mangrove forests are still limited (Kristensen et al., 1995; Robertson and Phillips, 1995).

#### **3.1.1 Heavy Metals in Mangrove Sediments**

Tidal activities, land runoff and rainfall are the major sources of heavy metals into the mangrove systems. Besides this, the mangroves are at risk from heavy metals that are associated with a diverse range of anthropogenic activities including shipping, dredging, and urban wastewater discharges. Many mangrove ecosystems are close to the urban development areas and are impacted by urban and industrial run-off, which contains trace and heavy metals in the dissolved or particulate form (Tam and Wong, 2000; MacFarlane, 2002; Preda and Cox, 2002). Therefore concentrations of metals in the mangrove sediments could reflect the degree and sources of anthropogenic pollution (Tam and Wong, 1995). Mangrove

sediments, being anaerobic, reduced and rich in organic matter and sulphide, favour the retention and accumulation of heavy metals (Lacerda et al., 1991; Tam and Wong, 1995; Badarudeen et al., 1996). Several studies indicate that these anoxic, fine-grained, and organic-rich mangrove sediments can reduce the potentially deleterious effects of metal contamination because of the low availability of metals accumulated within the sediments for remobilization and biotic uptake (Lacerda et al., 1991; Sadiq and Zaidi, 1994; Tam and Wong, 1995). However, the degradation of mangrove forests tends to increase worldwide (Farnsworth and Ellison, 1997), which can promote the remobilization of sediment-trapped metals and facilitate its transport to adjacent areas (Lacerda, 1998).

The adsorption and desorption of heavy metals in the mangrove sediments depend on one or a combination of sediment properties including pH, redox potential, cationic exchange capacity, organic matter, clay content, salinity, iron and manganese oxides and the presence of other metals (Lacerda et al., 1993; Tam and Wong, 1995). The cycling of organic matter through litter production, decomposition and tidal transport, may eventually export a fraction of the accumulated heavy metals, and therefore convey it to detritus food chains in the adjacent coastal waters (Murray, 1985; Silva, 1988).

### **3.1.2 Phosphorus Geochemistry**

Phosphorus is an essential element that limits marine primary productivity, by which it is intimately involved in the marine biogeochemical cycles (Howarth et al., 1995; Tyrell, 1999). Phosphorus cycle in tropical mangroves is multifarious because of the periodic flooding

of sediment with both fresh and saline waters (Salcedo and Medeiros, 1995). Phosphorus retention and release in mangrove sediments depends on several factors including pH, redox potential, tidal inundation, the nature of phosphorus compounds supplied to the sediment-water interface, sedimentation rate, bioturbation, diagenetic processes etc. (Ingall and Van Cappellen, 1990; Ruttenberg and Berner, 1993; Silva and Sampaio, 1998; Schenau and de Lange, 2001). Sediment phosphorus is particularly important in shallow systems as various forms of bioavailable phosphorus in the upper sediments can be a major source of phosphorus to the water column biota via numerous physically, chemically and biologically mediated processes (Reddy and D'Angelo, 1994; Kufel et al., 1997). Analysis of total phosphorus loading alone does not provide information regarding the phosphorus availability to the biota or the potential for recycling through sediment-water interactions as it is transported to downstream locations (James et al., 2001). An exact stoichiometric and structural identification and quantification of inorganic phosphorus species are very complicated (Luderitz and Gerlach, 2002). A common route to estimate the stock of potentially accessible forms is to fractionate phosphorus based on the extractability by leaching reagents of increasing aggressiveness (Golterman, 1996; Ting and Appan, 1996; Perkins and Underwood, 2001; Tiyapongpattana et al., 2004).

Sequential leaching extractions were proposed to understand the association of phosphorus with various sedimentary components and to estimate its mobility, solubility, or biological availability (Reynolds and Davies, 2001). Phosphorus fractionation in the sediments can provide valuable information on the origin of phosphorus in sediments, diagenetic



transformations of organic phosphorus in sediments, the degree of pollution from anthropogenic activities, the bioavailability of phosphorus in sediments and the biogeochemical processes (Andrieux and Aminot, 1997; Jensen et al., 1998; Schenau and De Lange, 2001; Filippelli et al., 2003). Although many different extraction schemes may exist, the underlying extraction mechanisms are the same (Table 3.1).

It must be kept in mind that sequential fractionation schemes are rather crude methods; with many extractants causing the dissolution of more than one type of phosphorus solid phase as various extractants are unlikely to be either exhaustive or unique with respect to the target compounds (Turner et al., 2005). Sequential extraction techniques are rather laborious, tedious, time consuming and it is subjected to several potential errors including the risks of contamination due to sample manipulation and underestimation of given fractions due to re-adsorption phenomena (Buanuam et al., 2006).

In spite of these shortcomings these fractionation schemes are used widely since these schemes use only small quantity of soil samples ( $\leq 0.5$  g), relatively simple to perform, and require only basic laboratory equipments. To avoid disadvantages like the uncertainty in the bioavailable and the non-specific nature of the extraction solutions, an extraction scheme using chelating agents was developed by Golterman, (1996). This "EDTA method" is useful for the extraction of inorganic phosphorus pools with lesser modifications of the organic pool (Golterman, 1996).

Table 3.1 Some of the commonly used sequential extraction schemes

Scheme	Extractants	Phosphorus Fraction
1. Chang and Jackson (1957) modified by Hartikainen (1979)	a) 1 M Ammonium Chloride b) 0.05 M Ammonium Fluoride c) 0.1 N Sodium Hydroxide d) KCl-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> -EDTA	Loosely bound P Aluminium bound P Iron bound P Occluded P
2. Hieltjes and Lijklema (1980) and Nurnberg (1998)	a) 1 M Ammonium Chloride b) 0.11 M Sodium bicarbonate and Dithionite c) 0.1 N Sodium Hydroxide d) 0.5 N Hydrochloric acid e) Persulphate digestion of NaOH extraction f) Persulphate digestion of remaining sediment	Loosely bound P Iron bound P  Aluminium bound P Calcium bound P Labile organic/Polyphosphate P  Refractory Organic P
3. Psenner et al., (1984) Modified by Hupfer et al., (1995)	a) NH <sub>4</sub> Cl- at neutral pH b) Buffered dithionite  c) NaOH  d) HC  e) Digestion	Labile, loosely bound or adsorbed P Reductant soluble P, bound to Fe oxides and hydroxides P adsorbed to metal oxides and bound to humic substances P bound to carbonates, apatite-P and released by the dissolution of oxides Organic and refractory P
4. SEDEX procedure Ruttenberg, (1992) Modified by Anderson and Delaney (2000)	a) CDB (citrate-dithionite-bicarbonate) b) 1 M sodium acetate buffered to pH 4 c) 1 N hydrochloric acid d) 50% magnesium nitrate to sediments, drying in oven at 80°C, and ashing at 550°C, 1 N HCl	Labile and oxide-associated P  Authigenic CFA  Detrital Apatite P  Organic P
5. De Groot and Golterman (1993)	a) Buffered CaEDTA/dithionite b) Na <sub>2</sub> EDTA c) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> d) 2M NaOH pH 1 with H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> e) Digestion	Iron bound P Calcium bound P Acid soluble P Alkali soluble P Humic & Fulvic P Residual Organic P
6. Jensen and Thamdrup (1993)	a) MgCl <sub>2</sub> b) Buffered dithionite extraction c) NaOH d) HCl Digestion	Loosely sorbed P Iron bound P Al/clay mineral and humic bound Calcium bound P Refractory organic P

Sediments conserve important environmental information (VonGunten et al., 1997), and are increasingly recognised as both a carrier and a possible source of contaminants in aquatic systems (Forstner and Salomons, 1991; Tessier et al., 1994). The distribution of heavy metals in the mangrove sediments were assessed to find the geochemical characteristics and also the degree of anthropogenic influence on these systems. The phosphorus fractions in the mangrove systems were analysed to quantify the different forms of phosphorus in these systems and to find the processes leading to the fractional distribution of phosphorus.

### **3.2 Results**

The spatial and seasonal variations of different geochemical parameters in the surficial sediments of the study region, including texture, mineralogy, major and trace elemental composition are explained in this chapter. Different fractions of phosphorus and their seasonal variations are also detailed.

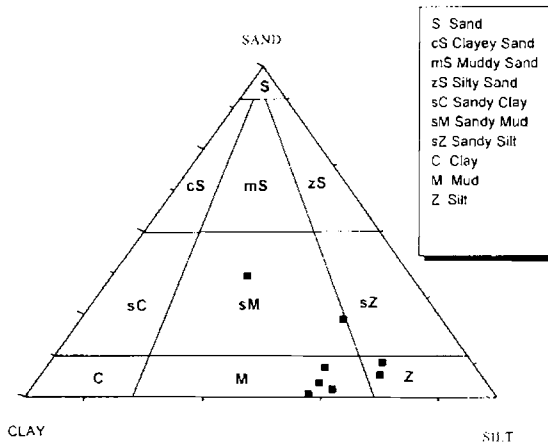
#### **3.2.1 General Sedimentary Characteristics**

General sedimentary characteristics of the surficial sediments of the mangrove systems are given in Table 3.2. Texture analysis revealed that silt was the major fraction during all seasons in these mangrove sediments. By applying Folk (1974) classification (Fig.3.1), station 1 is silty during pre-monsoon and changes to sandy mud during monsoon. It was muddy during post-monsoon season. Station 2 did not show any seasonal variations in texture and was muddy in nature. Station 3 was sandy mud in nature during pre-monsoon and changed to silty in post-monsoon. The sediment pH

ranged from 5.85 to 7.1 in the mangrove stations. Eh values showed that the sediments were generally anoxic and station 3 was found to be highly reducing.

**Table 3.2 General sedimentary characteristics of the study region ( $\pm$  SD)**

Parameters	Station 1			Station 2			Station 3		
	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post
Sand (%)	6.73 $\pm$ 1.9	36.60 $\pm$ 4.8	8.87 $\pm$ 2.86	4.34 $\pm$ 1.1	2.32 + 0.91	0.94 $\pm$ 0.09	23.59 $\pm$ 2.6	-	10.46 + 1.92
Silt (%)	71.79 $\pm$ 6.8	28.51 $\pm$ 3.0	58.92 $\pm$ 4.17	59.97 $\pm$ 2.1	63.78 $\pm$ 6.7	59.38 + 6.9	55.56 $\pm$ 3.1	-	70.47 $\pm$ 5.7
Clay (%)	21.45 $\pm$ 2.21	34.89 $\pm$ 2.69	32.20 $\pm$ 2.32	35.69 $\pm$ 2.71	33.90 $\pm$ 2.78	39.68 $\pm$ 2.79	20.97 + 3.1	-	19.07 $\pm$ 2.22
pH	6.2	5.85	7	6.46	6.48	7.1	6.65	-	6.6
Eh	-98	-16	-10	12	-41	-53	-337	-	-398



**Figure 3.1 Ternary diagram showing the grain size distribution. Sediment nomenclature after (Folk, 1974)**

### 3.2.2 Mineralogy

X-ray diffraction (XRD) is an important tool in the mineralogy for identifying, quantifying and characterising minerals in complex mineral

assemblages (Moore and Reynolds, 1997). Powder X-ray diffraction analyses of the representative sediments of the study region showed that perovskite and sodalite were the dominant minerals at station 1 and 2 respectively. Presence of monetite, a rare calcium phosphate mineral, was observed at station 3 along with silica. (Fig.3.2).

### **3.2.3 Major Elements**

Since the major elements are conservative in nature and unlikely to be affected by diagenesis, only the post-monsoon samples were analysed to access their background levels (Table 3.3). XRF analysis showed that Silicon was the major element in all the three stations, followed by Aluminium and Iron. XRF analysis revealed very high calcium and phosphorus at station 3, when compared to the other two stations. The SEM-EDS analysis of station 3 sediment (Fig. 3.3) also showed high mass percentages of calcium (9.79) and phosphorous (5.33). Sulphur content was also significantly higher at station 3. But Silicon, Aluminium and Iron were comparatively lower at station 3, compared to the other stations. TGA analysis showed a moisture content of 7 % and the weight loss after 900° C was about 25%.

CHN-S analysis of the mangrove sediments (Table 3.4 and Fig. 3.4) showed that they were rich in total carbon. It ranged from 2.91 to 7.64 % and was higher at station 3. Generally, post-monsoon season was found to have higher carbon content, except for station 1. Organic carbon constituted 75 to 93% of total carbon and was also higher at station 3. It also followed the seasonal trend of total carbon. Total nitrogen content ranged from 0.27 to 0.66 % and was higher during the post-monsoon season, except at station

1. It was also higher at station 3 during all the seasons. Total sulphur varied from 0.22 to 1.96 % and was very high at station 3. It was found to be higher during the post-monsoon season at station 1 and 2, but station 3 showed high concentration during pre-monsoon.

Analysis of variance (ANOVA, Two-Factor without replication) showed that sediment texture did not have any significant seasonal variations in these ecosystems. Carbon and nitrogen showed no significant variations in mangroves, while sulphur was significantly higher at station 3.

**Table 3.3 Major elemental composition and TGA results (weight %) of the mangrove sediments**

Compound	Station 1	Station 2	Station 3
SiO <sub>2</sub>	40.030	39.570	35.060
TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.748	0.820	0.552
Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	16.63	17.94	13.14
MnO	0.033	0.04	0.034
Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	7.99	8.96	4.86
<b>CaO</b>	<b>1.434</b>	<b>0.807</b>	<b>7.278</b>
MgO	2.901	2.799	1.947
Na <sub>2</sub> O	3.250	2.325	2.302
K <sub>2</sub> O	1.547	1.316	0.885
<b>P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub></b>	<b>0.630</b>	<b>0.622</b>	<b>6.760</b>
SO <sub>3</sub>	0.096	0.158	1.25
Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	0.034	0.033	0.02
CuO	0.009	0.007	0.01
NiO	0.010	0.010	0.000
Rb <sub>2</sub> O	0.006	0.006	0.003
SrO	0.029	0.016	0.054
ZnO	0.000	0.012	0.044
ZrO <sub>2</sub>	0.013	0.010	0.012
Loss of Ignition at 110° C	7.40	7.67	7.34
Loss of Ignition at 900° C	24.61	24.63	26.66

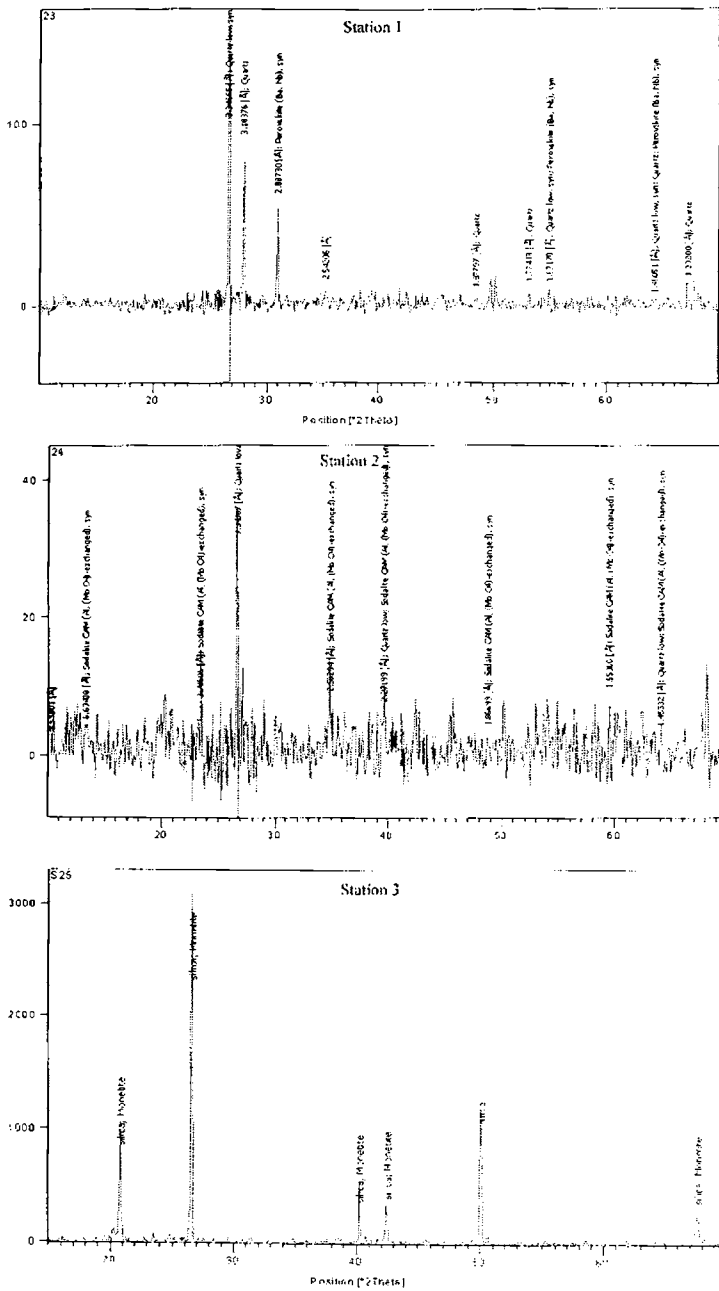


Figure 3. 2 XRD spectra of the sediments in the study region

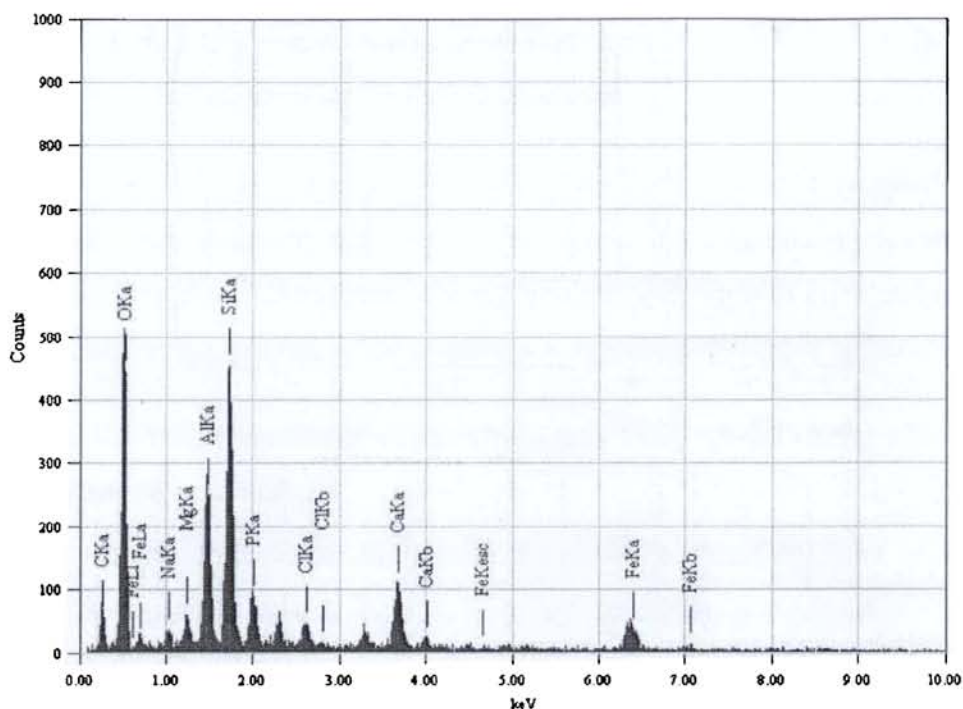
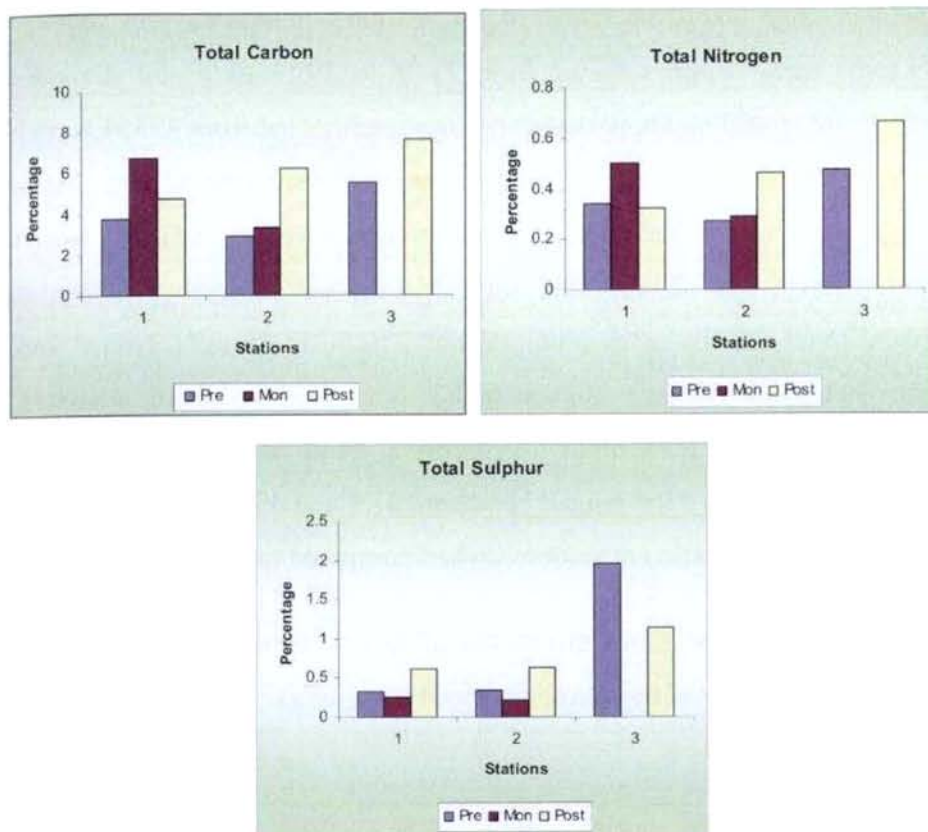


Figure 3.3 SEM-EDS spectrum of station 3 sediment

Table 3. 4 Seasonal variations of Carbon, Nitrogen and Sulphur in the study region.

Parameters	Station 1			Station 2			Station 3		
	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post
Total Carbon (%)	3.73	6.75	4.72	2.91	3.31	6.25	5.52	-	7.64
	±	±	±	±	±	±	±	-	±
	0.11	0.07	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.09	-	0.09
Organic Carbon (%)	2.8	6.3	3.9	2.2	2.5	4.9	5.0	-	6.7
	±	±	±	±	±	±	±	-	±
	0.01	0.13	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.06	-	0.13
Total Nitrogen (%)	0.34	0.50	0.32	0.27	0.29	0.46	0.47	-	0.66
	±	±	±	±	±	±	±	-	±
	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.006	0.009	0.01	-	0.01
Total Sulphur (%)	0.32	0.25	0.62	0.35	0.22	0.63	1.96	-	1.14
	±	±	±	±	±	±	±	-	±
	0.006	0.005	0.1	0.012	0.004	0.013	0.02	-	0.023





**Figure 3.4 Seasonal variations of Carbon, Nitrogen and Sulphur**

### 3.2.4 Heavy Metals

The heavy metals analysed during the study were Cd, Co, Cr, Cu, Fe, Mg, Mn, Ni, Pb and Zn. The total concentrations of the various heavy metals estimated in the surface sediments of the three mangrove ecosystems are furnished in Table 3.5 and Fig.3.5. Cadmium ranged between 0.06 and 0.22  $\mu\text{g/g}$  and was higher at station 3. Seasonal variations were not prominent in the case of Cd. Cobalt ranged between 12.83 and 23.08  $\mu\text{g/g}$  and did not show any seasonal variations. Co was found to be lower at

station 3, compared to the other stations. Chromium was low at station 3 and the range was from 53.30 to 90.23  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . Cr also did not show any seasonal trend. Copper varied from 23.98 to 39.13  $\mu\text{g/g}$  and showed no significant spatial and temporal variations. Iron varied from 42554 to 58304  $\mu\text{g/g}$  and did not show any variations between seasons and stations. Magnesium was found to be comparatively lower at station 3 and the overall range was 12386-17817  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . Mn did not show any seasonal and spatial trend and the range obtained was 210.5-315.35  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . Nickel varied from 30.60 to 69.35  $\mu\text{g/g}$  and was higher at station 2 and lower at station 3. Lead also showed the similar distributional trend and the range was from 19.5 to 39.50  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . Zinc ranged between 101.3 and 455.68  $\mu\text{g/g}$  and showed very high concentration at station 3 when compared to other stations.

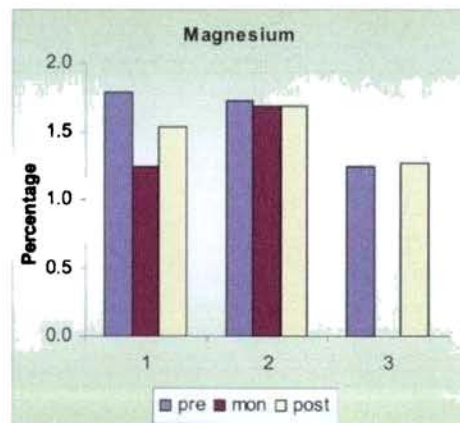
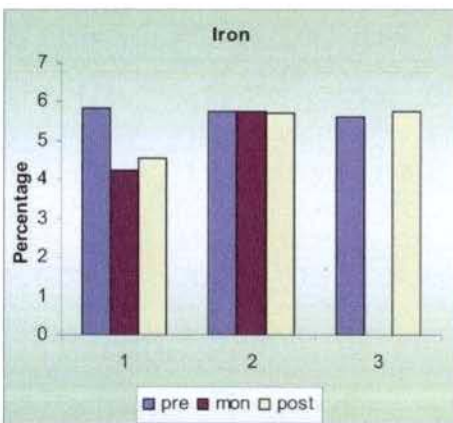
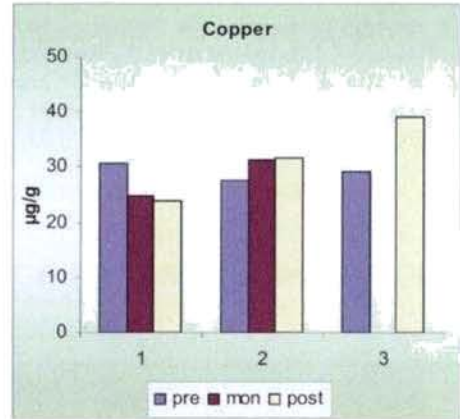
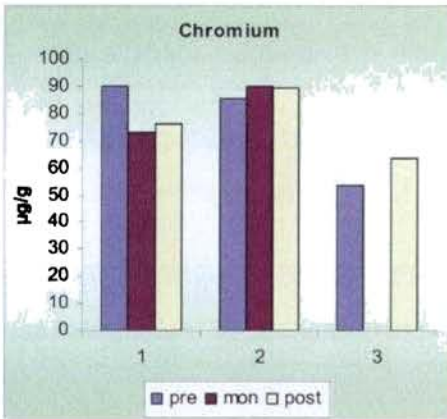
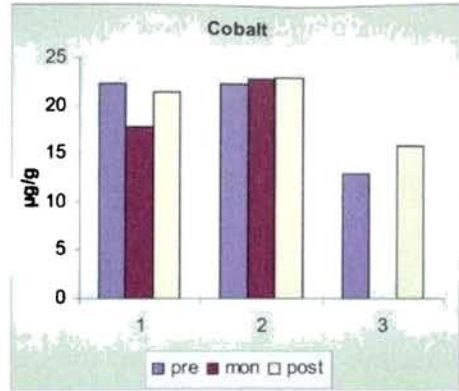
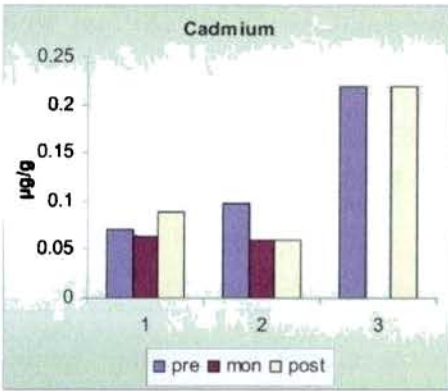
**Table 3.5 Average Concentrations of heavy metals estimated in the surface sediments of the mangrove systems ( $\mu\text{g/g}$ )**

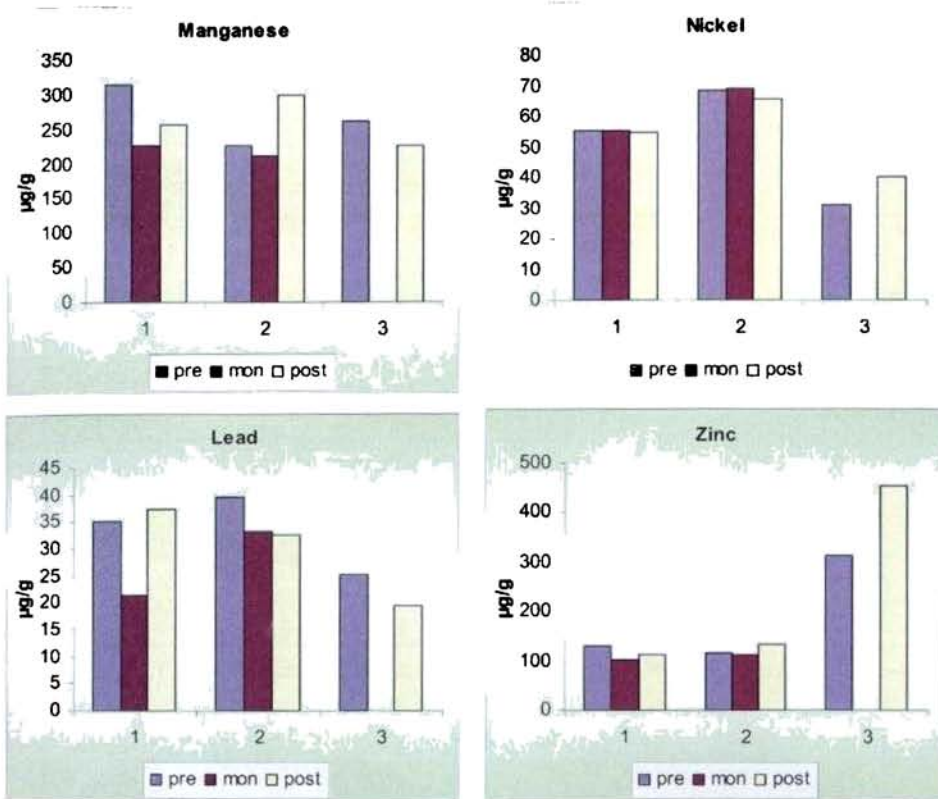
Metal	station 1			station 2			station 3		
	pre	mon	post	pre	mon	post	pre	mon	post
Cd	0.07	0.064	0.09	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.22	-	0.22
Co	22.3	17.73	21.43	22.2	22.8	23.08	12.83	-	15.7
Cr	90.23	73.18	76.08	85.28	89.78	89.05	53.3	-	63.28
Cu	30.75	24.98	23.98	27.75	31.38	31.58	29.18	-	39.13
Fe	58304	42554	45617	57554	57429	57117	56179.3	-	57429
Mg	17817	12386	15299	17242	16886	16836	12386.1	-	12686
Mn	315.33	227.83	257.83	227.2	210.5	299.08	260.95	-	225.95
Ni	55.5	55.43	54.75	68.75	69.35	65.58	30.6	-	40.25
Pb	35.25	21.25	37.5	39.5	33.25	32.5	25.25	-	19.5
Zn	128.8	101.3	111.3	116.3	112.55	132.55	315.05	-	455.68

### 3.2.5 Phosphorus Fractionation

Fractionation of phosphorus in mangrove sediments (Table 3.6, Fig. 3.6) revealed significant spatial variations for different phosphorous

fractions among the three systems under study. Fe-IP varied from 825 to 2080  $\mu\text{g/g}$  among the mangrove systems. Fe-IP was the major fraction in the first two stations accounting for 38.2 % and 37.57 % of the total phosphorus. Ca-IP ranged from 505 to 24764  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . Station3 was exclusively dominated by Ca-IP contributing to about 87% of total phosphorous. ASOP varied from 201 to 1555  $\mu\text{g/g}$  and was almost uniformly distributed in all the three systems with a percentage range of 5.2-13. Alk-OP ranged from 428 to 738  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . This fraction was very low at station 3 (2.2 %), while it showed similar distribution pattern in other two stations. R-OP ranged from 48 to 92  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . R-OP was the smallest fraction (0.2-3.8% of total phosphorous).





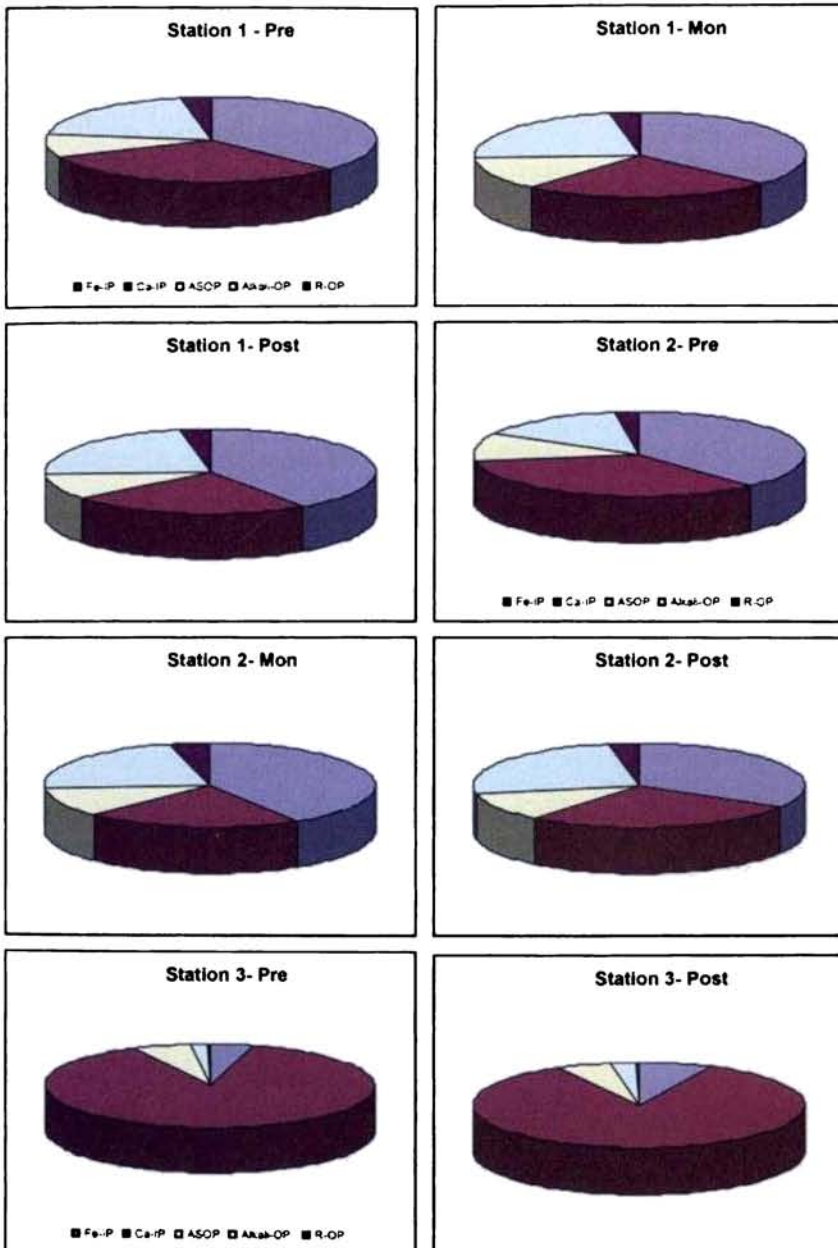
**Figure 3.5 Seasonal variations of Heavy metals in the study region**

Total phosphorous, calculated as the sum of all fractions, varied between 2226 to 28665 µg/g. Comparing to other two stations, station 3 showed about 10 fold increases in total phosphorous content. First two stations did not show any noticeable difference in phosphorous fractions and inorganic fractions constituted to about 65% of total phosphorus. But at station 3, inorganic fractions were about 92%. Bioavailable fractions of phosphorus at stations 1 and 2 were about 75% whereas at station 3, these were about 98%. Analysis of variance (ANOVA) showed that there are no

significant seasonal variations for any of the phosphorus fractions in the study region. But considerable spatial variations were observed for Ca-IP and ASOP ( $p < 0.001$ ), which were significantly higher at station 3. Fe-IP did not show any significant variation between stations, while ROP was significantly ( $p = 0.01$ ) lower at station 3.

**Table 3.6 Different fractions of phosphorus in the study region ( $\mu\text{g/g} \pm \text{SD}$ )**

Parameters	Station 1			Station 2			Station 3		
	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post
Fe-IP	856 $\pm 22$	825 $\pm 19$	909 $\pm 24$	1142 $\pm 34$	979 $\pm 26$	982 $\pm 32$	1129 $\pm 36$	-	2080 $\pm 31$
Ca-IP	727 $\pm 21$	541 $\pm 13$	532 $\pm 17$	1019 $\pm 26$	505 $\pm 28$	803 $\pm 17$	24764 $\pm 171$	-	24287 $\pm 189$
ASOP	201 $\pm 3$	289 $\pm 7$	236 $\pm 5$	322 $\pm 8$	274 $\pm 10$	318 $\pm 6$	1555 $\pm 16$	-	1499 $\pm 27$
Alkali-OP	452 $\pm 13$	501 $\pm 21$	506 $\pm 12$	428 $\pm 11$	539 $\pm 17$	738 $\pm 21$	504 $\pm 10$	-	735 $\pm 18$
R-OP	72 $\pm 1.5$	70 $\pm 2.1$	66 $\pm 1.9$	76 $\pm 1.2$	90 $\pm 2.1$	92 $\pm 2.7$	48 $\pm 1.4$	-	64 $\pm 1.6$
Total-P	2308 $\pm 58$	2226 $\pm 54$	2249 $\pm 56$	2987 $\pm 73$	2387 $\pm 59$	2933 $\pm 71$	28000 $\pm 192$	-	28665 $\pm 209$



**Figure 3.6** Seasonal variations of different phosphorus fractions. Pre, Mon and Post denote pre-monsoon, monsoon and post-monsoon seasons respectively

### 3.3 Discussion

General sedimentary analysis showed the predominance of fine substratum and silt was the major fraction in all the seasons in these mangrove sediments. The texture of the sediments has a significant role on the physico-chemical processes as well as on the species diversity of the depositional environment (Badarudeen et al., 1996). It is well documented that fine particles often concentrate metals due to their greater surface area and amounts of organic carbon, clay, iron, or aluminium (Santschi et al., 2001) and also proportionally higher concentrations of associated trace elements (Myers and Thorbjornsen, 2004). The sediments were slightly acidic also. High redox potential indicates that the sediments were generally anoxic in nature and station 3 was found to be highly reducing.

Mineralogical fingerprints might be employed as tools to explore the dynamics and transport of particle and sediments associated with local environments. XRD analysis showed that perovskite and sodalite were the dominant minerals at station 1 and 2 respectively. Perovskite is a calcium titanium oxide mineral ( $\text{CaTiO}_3$ ) and Sodalite is a Sodium aluminium silicate chloride mineral ( $\text{Na}_4\text{Al}_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$ ). Monetite, an anhydrous calcium phosphate mineral ( $\text{CaHPO}_4$ ) was detected at station 3.

Station 3 is a congregation of communally breeding birds. The bird excreta and their remains are not effectively flushed away by tides as this mangrove system is linked to the adjacent micro-tidal estuary by a narrow canal, the only source for tidal propagation. This results in the accumulation of bird guano and death and decay of the birds, rich source of phosphorous. Monetite formation is interpreted as being the result of



reaction between guano and clay mineral or carbonate rocks (Onac and Veres, 2003). Eh analysis revealed that this unique system is highly reducing during tidal influx. There are also reported evidences for high anoxic condition of this unique ecosystem. Authigenic filamented pyrites have been reported at Mangalavanam (Rosily, 2002), the presence of which can be taken for the highly anoxic conditions (Jeng and Huh, 2001).  $5\alpha$ -cholestan- $3\beta$ -ol, which is reported in anaerobic sediments (Volkman et al., 1998) is also found in Mangalavanam (Narayanan, 2006). During low tide, the sediments get exposed to the atmosphere for considerably longer periods. These periodic fluctuations in redox potential create a metastable condition, which might favour the formation of monetite. Drier and acidic conditions of the sediment favour the formation of monetite (Onac and Veres, 2003). The presence of monetite indicates the complexity of the system as it is a thermodynamically metastable calcium phosphate mineral (Effler, 1987).

Major elemental analysis using XRF and SEM-EDS revealed high mass percentages of calcium and phosphorous at station 3, which was about 10 times higher than the other two stations. This could be taken as a confirmation for the existence of the rare mineral monetite.

Nutrient elements in the study region did not show any seasonal trend. No correlation was observed between CNS composition and texture indicating the absence of any granulometric dependence. The positive correlation of sediment carbon with total nitrogen indicates a common source of organic matter to these elements. These elements also showed significant negative correlations with the redox potential suggesting their

preservation in the anoxic condition. It is reported that organic matter is better preserved under anoxic conditions (Lehmann et al., 2002).

Stoichiometric ratios of nutrients are utilised to determine the origin and transformation of organic matter (Yamamuro, 2000). By mass, Redfield (1958) predicts a C:P ratio of 40 and N:P ratio of 7 for algal material, while Hecky et al., (1993) indicated that a wider range of C: P and N:P ratios in aquatic sediments can still be considered to follow Redfield (C:P = 28 to 56 and N:P = 4 to 9). The C: P ratio varied widely in the study region (1.8 to 28.3) and was very low at station 3. N:P ratio also showed considerable variations among stations and ranged between 0.17 and 2.25. It was also very low at station 3, indicating high enrichment of phosphorus at station 3. Both these ratios did not show any seasonal variations and were far below than Redfield ratio. Hence there is phosphorus enrichment in all the systems. The lower N:P ratios also indicate that benthic nitrogen recycling is in excess of phosphorous and denitrification and the benthic release of nitrogen might play a role in sustaining the productivity of the system. The very high silt + clay content in these systems might favour the higher retention of phosphorus. Clay mineral, such as kaolinite which is abundant in tropical sediments is very efficient in phosphate adsorption (Alongi et al., 1992).

The overall order of heavy metal concentration in sediments was Fe > Mg > Mn > Zn > Cr > Ni > Pb > Cu > Co > Cd. The heavy metal composition in the study region was comparable to the other reported works (Table 3.7), but showed higher values for zinc. ANOVA showed that cadmium was significantly higher at station 3 ( $p=0.0040$ ) and no significant

**Table 3.7 Previous reported works on the heavy metal distribution of different aquatic sediments**

Location	Heavy metals (µg/g)											Reference
	Cd	Co	Cr	Cu	Fe(%)	Mg(%)	Mn	Ni	Pb	Zn		
Cochin Estuary	0.8 - 18		5.0-61	4.4-29.1		15-640				116-1385		Paul and Pillai, 1983
Cochin Estuary	0.3-8.4	1-25	4.0-100	1-50	2.8-20.2	7-170			3-50	14-259		Nair, 1992
Mangroves of Panambur	6.6-10		1.0-23.3	4-56.3	0.17-0.98		143-295	27.3-91.8	32.5-78.2	10.9-105		Guzman and Jimenez, 1992
Cattuary estuary			6-85	2-46	0.58-2.93	1.20-1.70	264-1800		12-47	14-120		Ramanathan et al., 1993
Cochin Estuary	0.06 - 4.20	1.40 - 5.30	0.50 - 3.50	0.17 - 1.12	0.114-2.694		0.50-217.0		0.20-192.0			Jayasree and Nair, 1995
Veli Mangroves		20-25		23-61	0.83-1.95		60-320		16-87	44-80		Badarudeen, 1997
Koobi Mangroves		44-122		12-69	1.56-6.78		60-171		20-49	15-83		Badarudeen, 1997
Pettavaram mangrove	2-10	19-54	89-186	20-81	2.34-4.69	0.41-0.52	385-1248	38-86	6-17	50-130		Ramanathan et al., 1999
Vellar estuary	4-9	14-36	28-43	4-20	2.03-3.10	0.39-0.57	86-130	15-31	4-8	71-122		Ramanathan et al., 1999
Mangrove sediments, U.A.E.	3.12-6.94	6.14-14	8.28-18.9	5.31-29.4								Shriadhah, 1999
Singapore's mangrove sediment	0.18-0.27		16.61-32.07	7.06-32			28.8-169	14.9-109	13.2-49.8	4.59-22.4		Cuong et al., 2005
Brisbane and Logan Estuaries			1-85	BDI-67	0.12-3.93		57-751	6-75	7-107	1-246		Cox and Preda, 2005
Mangroves of Kerala	BDI-2.98	7.0-22	1.91 - 3.63-72	0.13 - 243.3	0.53-95.44		12.16 - 325.98		0.73 - 144.68	3.88 - 439.70		Sarika, 2005
Cochin Estuary		5.6-26.1	15-121	5.4-53.2	1.41-6.18		141-337	16-66.5	19.3-71.3	92-1266		Balachandran et al., 2006
Cocina Estuary		3.05-37.8	0.35-110.5	0.08-44.14	0.21-8.26	0.015-1.36	7.3-361.6	3.24-110.6	5.96-81.56	2.71-181.84		Renjith and Chandramohanakumar, 2009
Cross River Estuary mangrove swamp		19.2-23.33-4	37.9	23-33.4	0.06-0.094	.0003-.0004		23.1-35	18.3-26.6	126.4-153.4		Essien et al., 2009
Cocina Mangroves	0.06-0.22	15.70-23.08	53.30-90.23	23.98-39.13	4.25-5.83	1.24-1.78	210.5-315.35	30.60-69.35	19.5-39.80	101.3-455.68		Present Study

seasonal variations were observed. Cobalt also did not show any seasonal trend, but was significantly lower ( $p= 0.0055$ ) at station 3. Cr also followed the trend of Co and was also significantly lower ( $p= 0.0156$ ) at station 3. Copper, iron, magnesium and manganese did not show any significant spatial and seasonal variations. But nickel was significantly lower ( $p= 0.0008$ ) at station 3. Lead showed no significant seasonal and spatial variations. Zinc was significantly higher ( $p=0.0023$ ) at station 3.

Correlation analysis of the chemical parameters of the mangrove sediments (Table 3.8) revealed that there was no granulometric dependence on heavy metal distribution. Mg and Pb showed highly significant negative correlation with organic carbon and Zn showed significant positive correlation with total nitrogen. No correlation with pH was observed for all the metals. Co, Cr and Ni had significant positive correlations with redox potential and negative correlation with sulphur. Cd and Zinc showed significant inverse correlation with Eh and positive correlation with sulphur. The interrelations between the heavy metals are tabulated in Table 3.9.

Mangrove systems play an important role in the biogeochemistry of heavy metals in tropical coastal areas, and are considered to have the capacity to act as a sink or buffer and to remove or immobilize heavy metals before they reach nearby aquatic ecosystems (Tam and Wong, 1995). The major processes of metal retention in aquatic sediments include cation exchange, complexing with organic molecules, precipitation as oxides, oxyhydroxides and carbonates, and precipitation as sulphides (Dunbabin and Bowmer, 1992).

Table 3.8 Correlations of heavy metals with other sedimentary parameters

	Sand	Silt	Clay	pH	Eh	Total C	Org. C	Total N	Total P	Total S	Cd	Co	Cr	Cu	Fe	Mg	Mn	Ni	Pb	Zn			
Sand	1																						
Site	-0.86	1																					
Clay	-0.16	-0.32	1																				
pH	-0.59	0.39	0.17	1																			
Eh	-0.18	-0.17	0.81	-0.1	1																		
Total C	0.48	-0.32	-0.22	0.06	-0.55	1																	
Org. C	0.61	-0.43	-0.25	-0.05	-0.56	0.99	1																
Total N	0.43	-0.17	-0.43	-0.03	-0.74	0.95	0.94	1															
Total P	0.25	0.04	-0.73	0.14	-0.97	0.53	0.56	0.71	1														
Total S	0.26	-0.1	-0.57	0.25	-0.83	0.42	0.45	0.51	0.89	1													
Cd	0.23	0.06	-0.73	0.16	-0.92	0.45	0.49	0.62	0.98	0.89	1												
Co	-0.69	0.42	0.62	0.16	0.81	-0.6	-0.68	-0.69	-0.87	-0.32	-0.86	1											
Cr	-0.62	0.39	0.56	-0.01	0.77	-0.58	-0.67	-0.64	-0.36	-0.86	-0.87	0.97	1										
Cu	-0.36	0.6	-0.5	0.14	-0.69	0.35	0.28	0.57	0.58	0.28	0.49	-0.2	-0.12	1									
Fe	-0.66	0.71	-0.3	0.24	-0.36	-0.3	-0.37	-0.06	0.29	0.21	0.26	0.12	0.2	0.69	1								
Mg	-0.8	0.59	0.37	0.19	0.61	-0.76	-0.85	-0.73	-0.69	-0.61	-0.66	0.91	0.91	-0.06	0.45	1							
Mn	-0.23	0.25	-0.14	0.26	0.03	-0.02	-0.1	-0.07	-0.16	0.07	-0.18	0.23	0.25	-0.03	0.21	0.37	1						
Ni	-0.52	0.18	0.79	0	0.86	-0.55	-0.61	-0.65	-0.87	-0.87	-0.87	0.92	0.92	-0.24	0.04	0.78	-0.07	1					
Pb	-0.67	0.41	0.42	0.33	0.67	-0.85	-0.89	-0.91	-0.66	-0.45	-0.56	0.79	0.69	-0.41	0.2	0.87	0.28	0.65	1				
Zn	0.12	0.21	-0.74	0.15	-0.97	0.59	0.59	0.78	0.96	0.76	0.93	-0.76	-0.74	0.74	0.33	-0.61	-0.16	-0.78	-0.67	1			

**Table 3.9 Significant inter relations between the heavy metals**

Metal	Positive	Negative
Cd	Zn	Co, Cr, Ni
Co	Cr, Mg, Ni	Cd, Zn
Cr	Co, Mg, Ni	Cd, Zn
Cu	Zn	-
Fe	-	-
Mg	Co, Cr, Ni, Pb	-
Mn	-	-
Ni	Co, Cr, Mg	Cd, Zn
Pb	Co, Mg	-
Zn	Cd, Cu	Co, Cr, Ni

Transformations during early diagenesis and changing redox state characterize the chemical forms of metals in aquatic sediments. The major changes that occur in redox conditions between oxic waters and anoxic sediments had profound influences on the speciation and bioavailability of many heavy metals. Sulfate is the major electron acceptor driving organic matter oxidation in anaerobic marine sediments, after oxygen utilization in the top few millimeters (Gaillard et al., 1989). Under oxic conditions, Pb, Ni and Co can be easily adsorbed on oxide fractions (Lienemann et al., 1997; Zwolsman and van Eck, 1999; Dong et al., 2000). On the contrary, in anaerobic conditions, active sulphide co-precipitation rapidly removes Co, Cu, Ni, Pb and Zn from the dissolved phase (Balistrieri et al., 1994; Clark et al., 1998; Schlieker et al., 2001). These specific behaviour of the heavy metals under varying redox conditions can be used as tracers of geochemical characteristics. The mangrove sediments can be considered as a massive, suboxic bed reactor (Aller, 1998), the repetitive redox cycling may induce dissolution of some forms of heavy metals.

Pyrite is an important sink for heavy metals since many of them are incorporated during its formation (Boulegue et al., 1982). As soon as sulphate-reduction began, dissolved Fe concentrations will decrease, reflecting the co-precipitation of Fe and S in the form of framboidal pyrite (Marchand et al., 2003). Active sulphide co-precipitation during anaerobic conditions results in preferential rapid removal of metals from the dissolved phase (Clark et al 1998; Schlieker et al 2001). This seems to be the plausible mechanism for higher concentrations of heavy metals in the study region. The presence of rich organic matter and the reducing environment in this substratum creates a selective affinity for heavy metals.

Cd showed highly significant negative correlation with Eh and positive correlation with sulphur. Adsorption and desorption of Cd is highly variable depending on the type of colloid and local pH-Eh conditions. Cd can be adsorbed in larger quantities by organic matter or Fe oxyhydroxides, but the presence of other metals, especially Zn, can inhibit the adsorption of Cd (Alloway, 1990). Zinc is a very mobile element under oxidizing and acid conditions; however in reducing environments, Zn substantially decreases in mobility due to its affinity for sulphur and the tendency to form sulphide phases (Thornton, 1983; Alloway, 1990). Its significant negative correlation with Eh and positive correlation with sulphur support the retention under anoxic conditions.

Under oxic conditions, Pb, Ni and Co can be easily adsorbed on Mn oxides (Licenemann et al., 1997; Zwolsman and van Eck, 1999; Dong et al., 2000). Chromium is of low geochemical mobility in any conditions of pH-Eh, although at low pH the presence of Mn oxides can promote Cr

oxidation to more mobile phases (McGrath and Smith, 1990). This particular heavy metal which does not form sulphide minerals is immobilized in refractory organic compounds in mangrove sediments (Lacerda et al., 1991). In the present study, the poor association of Mn with other metals suggests that Mn-oxide may be only a minor host phase for these elements in this reducing mangrove environment. Lead is the only chalcophile element that is immobile under any pH- Eh conditions, although acidic conditions can trigger Pb desorption to a greater degree than alkaline environments.

### **Enrichment Factor (EF)**

Normalisation is a powerful tool for the regional comparison of heavy metals content in sediments and can also be applied to determine enrichment factors for the studied metals with respect to crustal average (Nolting et al., 1999). However, the most readily interpretable information on anthropogenic contamination is often provided by examining the concentrations of single elements, after adjustment for grain size effects. Differentiating the metals originating from human activity and those from natural weathering is an essential part of geochemical studies. One such technique largely applied is 'normalisation' where metal concentrations were normalised to a textural or compositional characteristic of sediments. Iron (Fe) was chosen as geochemical normaliser because of its conservative nature during diagenesis (Berner, 1980).

The enrichment factor was calculated for each metal using iron as normalising element by the following equation,

$$EF = (\text{metal/Fe})_{\text{sediment}} / (\text{metal/Fe})_{\text{crust}}$$



EF values were interpreted as suggested by Birth (2003) for metals studied with respect to natural background concentration.  $EF < 1$  indicates no enrichment,  $EF < 3$  is minor enrichment,  $EF = 3-5$  is moderate enrichment,  $EF = 5-10$  is moderately severe enrichment,  $EF = 10-25$  is severe enrichment,  $EF = 25-50$  is very severe enrichment and  $EF > 50$  is extremely severe enrichment.

An EF value less than 1.5 suggests that the metals may be entirely from crustal materials or natural weathering processes (Zhang and Liu, 2002; Feng et al., 2004). However, an EF value greater than 1.5 suggests that a significant portion of the heavy metal is delivered from non-crustal materials or non-natural weathering processes and that the heavy metals are provided by other sources (Feng et al., 2004).

The analysis of the estimated enrichment factors of the various heavy metals in the study area (Table 3.10) indicated a minor enrichment for Pb and Zn and no enrichment for other metals.

**Table 3.10 Enrichment of heavy metals in the mangrove sediments.**

metal	station 1			station 2			station 3		
	pre	mon	post	pre	mon	post	pre	mon	post
Cd	0.18	0.23	0.3	0.26	0.16	0.17	0.6	-	0.59
Co	0.26	0.28	0.32	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.15	-	0.18
Cu	0.54	0.6	0.53	0.49	0.55	0.56	0.53	-	0.69
Cr	0.79	0.87	0.85	0.75	0.79	0.79	0.48	-	0.56
Mg	0.87	0.83	0.96	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.63	-	0.63
Mn	0.29	0.29	0.3	0.21	0.2	0.28	0.25	-	0.21
Ni	0.64	0.88	0.81	0.8	0.81	0.77	0.37	-	0.47
Pb	1.38	1.14	1.88	1.57	1.32	1.3	1.03	-	0.78
Zn	1.06	1.15	1.17	0.97	0.94	1.12	2.7	-	3.82

### **Geoaccumulation Index (Igeo)**

The Geoaccumulation Index (Igeo) introduced by Muller (1979) was used to assess metal pollution in sediments. Igeo is expressed as  $I_{geo} = \log_2 (C_n/1.5B_n)$ , where  $C_n$  = measured concentration of heavy metal in the mangrove sediment,  $B_n$  = geochemical background value in average shale (Turekian and Wedepohl, 1961) of element n, 1.5 is the background matrix correction in factor due to lithogenic effects. The Average Shale value is a quick and practical means of assessing metal enrichments in fine grained sediments (Forstner and Wittmann, 1981).

According to Igeo classification, pollution degrees can be delimited as: very strongly polluted ( $I_{geo} > 5$ ), strongly to very strongly polluted ( $I_{geo} = 4-5$ ), strongly polluted ( $I_{geo} = 3-4$ ), moderately to strong polluted ( $I_{geo} = 2-3$ ), moderately polluted ( $I_{geo} = 1-2$ ), unpolluted to moderately polluted ( $I_{geo} = 0-1$ ) and unpolluted ( $I_{geo} < 0$ ).

The geo accumulation index estimated for the heavy metals from the sediments of the study area (Table 3.11) exhibited very low values ( $<0$ ) in the case of almost all metals except Zn ( $>1.0$  in station 3), indicating the sediments of the mangrove ecosystem are unpolluted to moderately polluted.

**Table 3.11 Geoaccumulation index for heavy metals in the mangrove sediments.**

metal	station 1			station 2			station 3		
	pre	mon	post	pre	mon	post	pre	mon	post
Cd	-6.16	-6.29	-5.81	-5.67	-6.41	-6.33	-4.49	-	-4.49
Co	-2.19	-2.52	-2.25	-2.20	-2.16	-2.14	-2.99	-	-2.70
Cr	-0.58	-0.88	-0.83	-0.66	-0.59	-0.60	-1.34	-	-1.09
Cu	-1.13	-1.43	-1.49	-1.28	-1.11	-1.10	-1.21	-	-0.79
Fe	-0.23	-0.69	-0.59	-0.25	-0.26	-0.26	-0.29	-	-0.26
Mg	-0.43	-0.95	-0.65	-0.48	-0.51	-0.51	-0.95	-	-0.92
Mn	-2.02	-2.48	-2.31	-2.49	-2.60	-2.09	-2.29	-	-2.50
Ni	-0.88	-0.88	-0.90	-0.57	-0.56	-0.64	-1.74	-	-1.34
Pb	0.23	-0.50	0.32	0.40	0.15	0.12	-0.25	-	-0.62
Zn	-0.15	-0.49	-0.36	-0.29	-0.34	-0.10	1.14	-	1.68

Enrichment Factor and geo accumulation index confirm the absence of heavy metal pollution in these systems. Under reducing environments, mobility of Zn substantially decreases due to its affinity for sulphur (Thornton, 1983; Alloway, 1990). The Zn rich contaminant discharging from Zn smelting industries located at the northern part of the study area can enhance the content of Zn in these sulphur rich sediments. The lack of a clear enrichment in mangrove sediments of other metals may be caused by their strong soluble complexes with reduced sulphur (Emerson et al., 1983), which will increase the migration of these elements from sediments to the water column (Huerta-Diaz and Morse, 1992).

The biogeochemical processes operating in the system will lead to chemical transformations of the element and an *in situ* identification and monitoring of individual processes and their contribution to the total dynamicity is an unapproachable task. The speciation study thus can be considered as an indexing of various biogeochemical processes to get a

thorough understanding of the processes. If we consider the chemical transformations as redox reactions, a better index can be developed by potential elements, which exhibit a definite redox character and sufficient concentration to monitor the transformations. The advantage with phosphorus is that it is available in various oxidation states (Morton and Edwards, 2005) and the monitoring of phosphorus in various forms can be easily done. Hence phosphorus is taken as the element to identify the geochemistry of the system. The study is organised in such a way to identify all the geochemical forms with an intention to assess the interrelations for the identification of the geochemical processes. The speciation scheme is selected in such a way that the maximum variability and species diversity can be estimated.

Some of the earlier works on the fractionation of phosphorus in the sediments of different aquatic systems and some reported works in India, especially near the Cochin area are tabulated in Table 3.12.

**Table 3.12 Important works on the fractionation of phosphorus in the sediments of different aquatic systems**

Sl. No	Aquatic system and reference	Extraction scheme	Results
1.	Southwest coast of India (Nair et al., 1993)	8 different schemes	The major forms of P namely exchangeable P, Carbonate bound P, labile and resistant organic P, Fe-, Al- and Ca bound P etc.
2.	Cochin estuary (Balchand and Nair, 1994)	8 different schemes	The major forms of P namely exchangeable P, Carbonate bound P, labile and resistant organic P, Fe-, Al- and Ca bound P etc.
3.	Tidal floodplain forest in the Amazon estuary (Silva and Sampaio, 1998)	Kurmies (1972), Salomons and Gerritse (1981) and Leeg and	The P combined with iron and aluminum was the main fraction of P in the soil ( $0.05 \pm 0.02$ mg/g to $0.20 \pm 0.05$ mg/g.).

		Black's (1955)	
4.	Cauvery Estuary and Pichavaram mangroves (Ramanathan, 1999)	Ramanathan et al, (1996)	In the estuary P was mainly associated with Al-P followed by Ca-P and Fe-P.
5.	Mangrove sediments of French Guiana (Fabre et al., 1999)	Golterman and Booman, (1988) modified by Golterman (1996).	Four stages of mangrove sediments were studied-pioneer, mature, mixed and dead mangrove sediments. The sum of the fractions varied between 638 to 804 $\mu\text{g/g}$ in pioneer and mixed mangroves respectively. In all the stages investigated, the sum of the inorganic fractions (Fe(OOH)-P + CaCO <sub>3</sub> -P) represented more than 50% of the sum of the fractions
6.	Mediterranean French coastal lagoons (Thau and Méjean) (Paing et al., 1999)	De Groot and Golterman (1993)	Fe-P constituted about 25% of P, Ca-bound (30%) was the most important inorganic fraction. Organic-P represented a substantial proportion of the Total-P (38% of Total-P in Thau and 28% in Méjean).
7.	Kuttanad region, Vembanad Lake (Lizen, 2000)	Hieltsjes and Lijkema (1980) and van Eck (1982)	Residual P (40.06-91.65%) dominated in the region with very low contribution of exchangeable P (0.06-0.6%). Fe- and Al- bound P (2.76- 37.25%) and Ca bound P (1.49-33.50%) were the other dominant forms.
8.	Mangrove ecosystems around Cochín (Shaly, 2003)	Golterman (1996) modification by Pardo et al., (1998)	Total P in surficial sediments was in the range from 480.72 to 1967.60 $\mu\text{g/g}$ . Fe-IP was the dominant fraction (21.82-28.31%), followed by Ca-IP (15.55-20.47%) and Alk-OP (14.22-21.35%)
9.	Mattaponi River, Virginia, USA (Morse et al., 2004)	Paludan and Jensen (1995)	Al-P <sub>o</sub> and Fe-P <sub>i</sub> comprising 64% and 53% of total P at the upstream and downstream sites, respectively. organic P represented a larger percentage of total P - 88% versus 59% for the upstream marsh and 70% versus 50% for the downstream marsh.

10	Different oceanic regimes (Faul et al., 2005)	SEDEX procedure Ruttenberg, (1992) Modified by Anderson and Delaney (2000)	Org. P was the largest contributor to total P, especially in the Ross Sea (average 53% of total P) and detrital P is a more significant contributor to total P on the California Coast.
11	Japan Sea (Cha et al., 2005)	Ruttenberg (1990) modified by Rao (1994)	The total P ranged 13.0–35.5 $\mu\text{mol/g}$ . The concentrations of Det-P were very low (0.7–2.6 $\mu\text{mol/g}$ ) accounting less than 10% (by weight) of total P. The Fe-P concentration was 0.9–23 $\mu\text{mol/g}$ , accounting for 7–63% of the total P. The CFA-P concentration was 3.1–6.1 $\mu\text{mol/g}$ (9–44% of the total P), while Org-P was the major form (3.6–10 $\mu\text{mol/g}$ ), accounting for more than 40% of the total P.
12.	Eastern Arabian Sea (Babu and Nath, 2005)	SEDEX procedure Ruttenberg, (1992) Modified by Anderson and Delaney (2000)	Total phosphorus ranged between 920 and 2496 ppm, while it was 1070 –1632 ppm in off Cochin region. Porg was low in shelf (6%), and relatively high in deep-sea sediments (12–17%). In sediments overlain by OMZ, Porg proportion is relatively high in the SE Arabian Sea (10–26%) when compared to the NE Arabian Sea (8–13%), which have less Porg than the deep-sea sediments.

Fractionation analysis of phosphorus in the mangrove sediments showed that station 3 is abnormally enriched with Ca-IP. Presence of monetite at station 3 supports the enrichment of Ca-IP in this station. The diagenesis of sediments containing bird or bat guano can also lead to the crystallization of apatite and other phosphorus minerals (Tiessen et al.,

1996). The high mass percentages of calcium and phosphorous by XRF and SEM-EDS analysis confirm the phosphorous enrichment at station 3.

Correlation analysis (Table 3.13) showed that Eh had highly significant negative correlation with Ca-IP and ASOP. pH did not show correlations with any of the parameters. Total sulphur showed highly significant positive correlations with Ca-IP and ASOP. Fe-IP had no correlation with Fe, while it showed highly significant positive correlations with other two bioavailable fractions. Ca-IP showed highly significant positive correlation with ASOP and significant negative correlation with clay.

Calcium bound phosphorus dominate in mangrove sediment (Silva and Mozeto, 1997), due to its stability under the redox (Eh) variations observed in the mangroves (Nriagu, 1976; Silva et al., 1998). Highly significant negative correlation of Ca-IP with Eh and its highly significant positive correlation with sulphur, the redox indicator also suggested that there is a preferential accumulation of Ca-IP when the system is highly reducing. The slight acidic pH of the sediments at the station 3 provides high stability to Ca-IP (Silva and Sampaio, 1998).

The increase in Ca-IP during pre-monsoon at all the stations might be due to the increase in salinity. Similar trend is reported in marine sediments presumably by the accumulation of calcium under high salinity, which favours apatite formation (Ryden et al., 1997). Silva and Mozeto (1997) also suggested that phosphorous combined with calcium under high salinity acts as a principal mechanism for its retention.

Table 3.13 Pearson correlation between the sedimentary parameters in the study region

	Sand	Silt	Clay	pH	Eh	Total Carbon	Organic Carbon	Total Nitrogen	Total Sulphur	Fe	Fe-IP	Ca-IP	Acid-OP	Alkali-OP	R-OP
Sand	1														
Silt	-0.86	1													
Clay	-0.16	-0.32	1												
pH	-0.59	0.39	0.17	1											
Eh	-0.18	-0.17	0.81	-0.10	1										
Total Carbon	0.48	-0.32	-0.22	0.06	-0.55	1									
Organic Carbon	0.61	-0.43	-0.25	-0.05	-0.56	0.99	1								
Total Nitrogen	0.43	-0.17	-0.43	-0.03	-0.74	0.95	0.94	1							
Total Sulphur	0.26	-0.10	-0.57	0.35	-0.83	0.42	0.45	0.51	1						
Fe	-0.66	0.71	-0.30	0.24	-0.36	-0.30	-0.37	-0.06	0.21	1					
Fe-IP	-0.11	0.39	-0.54	0.16	-0.77	0.50	0.47	0.68	0.44	0.37	1				
Ca-IP	0.26	0.03	-0.74	0.13	-0.97	0.52	0.55	0.70	0.90	0.28	0.74	1			
Acid-OP	0.27	0.00	-0.69	0.14	-0.96	0.53	0.56	0.70	0.90	0.28	0.74	1.00	1		
Alkali-OP	-0.23	0.24	-0.01	0.50	-0.44	0.71	0.60	0.70	0.24	0.22	0.58	0.35	0.36	1	
R-OP	-0.59	0.28	0.70	0.13	0.62	-0.29	-0.39	-0.36	-0.74	0.21	-0.28	-0.71	-0.69	0.26	1



Fe-IP was the major fraction at stations 1 and 2. Generally release of this phosphate fraction from the sediment is controlled by sulphate reduction (Caraco et al., 1989) and is considered more bioavailable under the redox (Eh) variations observed in the mangroves sediments (Caraco et al., 1989; Silva and Mozeto, 1997). Sulphide produced from sulphate respiration may reduce the iron-oxides and thus promote a release of iron-bound phosphorus (Howarth et al., 1995; Jensen et al., 1995). However, sulphate reduction is generally of less importance in intertidal zones because of periodic aeration in the environment (Kristensen et al., 1992; Alongi, 1998; Holmer et al., 1999) causing the formation of  $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$  (Crosby et al., 1984). Furthermore, the mangrove trees are able to excrete oxygen through their root system, producing an oxygenated microenvironment (Silva et al., 1991) capable of trapping phosphorus as  $\text{FePO}_4$  through the formation of  $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ .

The involvement of iron in the dynamic equilibrium between the sediment and water as explained above has led to the suggestion that an iron dependent threshold exists for the sediment's ability to bind phosphorus. Jensen et al., (1992) showed that the retention capacity was high as long as the Fe: P ratio exceeds 15 (by weight) while Caraco et al., (1993) suggested that this ratio should be above 10 to regulate phosphorus release. Fe:P ratios of the sediments were higher than 15 in the study region, except at station 3. This justifies higher concentration of Fe-IP at stations 1 and 2. The Fe:P ratio was very low at station 3, resulting in lower percentage of iron bound phosphorous in the system. Periodic fluctuations

in the redox potential of this system might also result in lower Fe-IP content at station 3.

ASOP includes apatite bound phosphate and biochemical components such as nucleic acids, lipids and sugars that bound to phosphate (De Groot, 1990). ASOP had highly significant negative correlation with Eh and highly significant positive correlation with total sulphur. This indicates that highly reducing environment is favourable for ASOP similar to Ca-IP. Alk-OP generally constitutes humic phosphate and phytate phosphate (Golterman et al., 1998). Phytate or phytic acid (inositol hexa phosphate) is an organic phosphate that is widely spread in plants (Hess, 1975), soils (Stevenson, 1982) and aquatic sediments (De Groot and Golterman, 1993). Phytate is relatively stable as it can be strongly adsorbed onto iron hydroxide and multivalent cations (De Groot and Golterman, 1993). Irrespective of the higher content of total organic matter, the labile fraction was very low in these mangrove sediments, signalling to the refractory organic matter accumulation (Chapter 4). This might results in the higher concentration of Alk-OP, which is non-bioavailable. As a result of the diagenetic reorganization of phosphorus within sediments, organic phosphorus concentrations usually decrease with time as it is ultimately transformed to authigenic phosphorus during diagenesis (Ruttenberg and Berner, 1993; Anderson et al., 2001).

Organic phosphorous in the study region ranged from 8 (station 3) to 38.6 % (station 1) of total phosphorous. Generally organic bound phosphorus accounted for 6 -19% of total in coastal sediments (Hirata, 1985). The high percentage organic bound phosphorous at stations 1 and 2

indicated that the mineralisation of phosphorus is less, where as at station 3, active mineralization is taking place. C:P ratio at station 3 was very low and it is reported that mineralisation of organic phosphorous and C:P ratio are inversely related (Reddy and Delaune, 2008). Also, organic phosphorous mineralization is high under anaerobic condition than under aerobic conditions (Bridgham et al., 1998). Very high reduction potential at this station results in higher mineralisation and subsequently lower concentration of organic phosphorus.

The variations in the phosphorus content in the three systems could also be favoured by the difference in local vegetation (Alongi, 1989). Organic matter associated with *Avicennia* sediments, because of the presence of more degradable organic matter, can sustain a higher rate of microbial activity than *Rhizophora* and, as a consequence, better recycling of nutrient elements (Lacerda et al., 1995). In *Rhizophora* sediments either microbial conversion is negligible or the organic components are more refractory (Alongi, 1989). Station 3 is dominated by *Avicennia* and the high amount of inorganic phosphorus in this system could be deduced to be a signal of higher levels of diagenetic activity.

### 3. 4 Conclusions

General sedimentary analysis showed the predominance of fine substratum and silt was the major fraction in all the seasons in these mangrove sediments. XRD analysis of the sediments showed the presence of monetite, an anhydrous calcium phosphate mineral ( $\text{CaHPO}_4$ ) at station 3. The high mass percentages of calcium and phosphorous by XRF and SEM-EDS analysis confirm the existence of calcium phosphate mineral at

station 3. Stoichiometric ratios of nutrients revealed phosphorus enrichment in all the systems. The overall order of heavy metal concentration in sediments was: Fe > Mg > Mn > Zn > Cr > Pb > Ni > Pb > Cu > Co > Cd. The enrichment factor calculated, using iron as normalizing element, indicated a minor enrichment for Pb and Zn and no enrichment for all other metals. The geo accumulation index estimated for the present study exhibited very low values (<0) in the case of almost all metals, except Zn (>1.0 in station 3), indicating sediments of the mangrove ecosystem are unpolluted to moderately polluted. Phosphorus fractionation analysis showed that these mangrove systems act as a sink of phosphorus, primarily as Ca-IP and Fe-IP fractions. Internal loading in these systems acts as a source of phosphorus to the adjacent coastal waters. The first two stations behave identically and Fe-IP was the major fraction in these stations. Station 3 is unique because of the accumulation of bird guano in this bird sanctuary and it resulted in about 10 fold increase in the total phosphorous content. This station is exclusively dominated by Ca-IP and a rare mineral, monetite was detected in the system.

## References

- Aller, R.C., 1988. Benthic fauna and biogeochemical processes in marine sediments: the role of burrow structures, In: Blackburn, T.H., Sorensen, J. (Eds.), *Nitrogen Cycling in Coastal Marine Environments*. John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, pp. 301-338.
- Alloway, B.J., 1990. Cadmium, In: Alloway, B.J. (ed.), *Heavy Metals in Soils*, J Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, pp. 100-124.

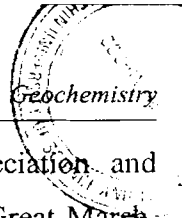
- Alongi, D.M., 1989. The role of soft-bottom benthic communities in tropical mangrove and coral reef ecosystems. *Reviews in Aquatic Sciences*, 1, 243-280.
- Alongi, D.M., 1998. Mangroves and salt marshes, In: *Coastal Ecosystem processes*, CRC Press, Florida, pp. 43-92
- Alongi, D.M., Boto, K.G., Robertson, A.I., 1992. Nitrogen and Phosphorus Cycles, In: Robertson, A.I., Alongi, D.M. (Eds.), *Tropical Mangrove Ecosystems*, Coastal Estuarine Studies 41, American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC, 1/9, 292 pp.
- Alongi, D.M., Sasekumar, A., Chong, V.C., Pfitzner, J., Trott, L.A., Tirendi, F., Dixon, P., Brunskill, G.J., 2004. Sediment accumulation and organic material flux in a managed mangrove ecosystem: estimates of land-ocean-atmosphere exchange in peninsular Malaysia. *Marine Geology*, 208, 383-402.
- Anderson, L.D., Delaney, M.L., 2000. Sequential extraction and analysis of phosphorus in marine sediments: streamlining of the SEDEX procedure. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 45, 509-515.
- Anderson, L.D., Delaney, M.L., Faul, K.L., 2001. Carbon to phosphorus ratios in sediments: implications for nutrient cycling. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 15, 65-79.
- Andrieux, F., Aminot, A., 1997. A two-year survey of phosphorus speciation in the sediments of the Bay of Seine (France). *Continental Shelf Research*, 17, 1229-1245.
- Babu, C.P., Nath, B.N., 2005. Processes controlling forms of phosphorus in surficial sediments from the eastern Arabian Sea impinged by

- varying bottom water oxygenation conditions. *Deep-Sea Research II*, 52, 1965–1980.
- Badarudeen, A., 1997. *Sedimentology and geochemistry of some selected mangrove ecosystems of Kerala, South West Coast of India*. Ph. D thesis, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Kochi.
- Badarudeen, A., Damodaran, K.T., and Sajan, K., 1996. Texture and geochemistry of the sediments of a tropical mangrove ecosystem, southwest coast of India. *Environmental Geology*, 27, 164-169.
- Balachandran, K.K., Laluraj, C.M, Martin, G.D., Srinivas, K., Venugopal, P., 2006. Environmental Analysis of Heavy Metal Deposition in a Flow-Restricted Tropical Estuary and Its Adjacent Shelf. *Environmental Forensics*, 7, 345-351.
- Balchand, A.N., Nair, S.M., 1994. Fractionation of phosphorus in the sediments of a tropical estuary. *Environmental Geology*, 23, 284-294.
- Balistrieri, L.S., Murray, J.W., Paul, B., 1994. The Geochemical cycling of trace elements in a biogenic meromictic lake. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 58, 3993- 4008.
- Berner, R.A., 1980. *Early Diagenesis, A theoretical approach*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 241 pp.
- Birth, G., 2003. A scheme for assessing human impacts on coastal aquatic environments using sediments, In Woodcoffe, C.D., Furness, R.A. (Eds.), *Coastal GIS 2003*. Wollongong University Papers in Center for Maritime Policy, Australia.

633.876:574.4

T129

SIAM



- Boulegue, J., Lord, C.J., Church, T.M., 1982. Sulfur speciation and associated trace metals (Fe, Cu) in the porewaters of Great Marsh, Delaware. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 46, 453-464.
- Bridgham, S.D., Updegraff, K., Pastor, J., 1998. Carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus mineralization in northern wetlands. *Ecology*, 79, 1545-1561.
- Buanam, J., Miro, Hansen, E.H., Shiowatana, J., 2006. On-line dynamic fractionation and automatic determination of inorganic phosphorus in environmental solid substrates exploiting sequential injection microcolumn extraction and flow injection analysis. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 570, 224-231.
- Caraco, N.F., Cole, J.J., Likens, G.E., 1989. Evidence for sulfate controlled phosphorus release from sediments from aquatic systems, *Nature*, 341, 316-317.
- Caraco, N.F., Cole, J.J., Likens, G.E., 1993. Sulfate control of phosphorus availability in lakes—a test and reevaluation of Hasler and Einsele model. *Hydrobiologia*, 253, 275-280.
- Cha, H.J., Lee, C.B., Kim, B.S., Choi, M.S., Ruttenger, K.C., 2005. Early diagenetic redistribution and burial of phosphorus in the sediments of the southwestern East Sea (Japan Sea). *Marine Geology*, 216, 127-143.
- Chang, S.C., Jackson, M.L., 1957. Fractionation of soil phosphorus, *Soil Science*, 84, 133-144.
- Clark, M.W., McConchie, D., Lewis, D.W., Saenger, P., 1998. Redox stratification and heavy metal partitioning in *Avicennia*-dominated

- mangrove sediments: a geochemical model. *Chemical Geology*, 149, 147-171.
- Cox, M.E., Preda, M., 2005. Trace Metal Distribution within Marine and Estuarine Sediments of Western Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia: Relation to Land Use and Setting, *Geographical Research*, 43,173-193.
- Crosby, S.A., Millward, G.E., Butler, E.I., Turner, D.R., Whitfield, M., 1984. Kinetics of phosphate adsorption by iron oxyhydroxides in aqueous systems. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 19, 257-270.
- Cuong, D.T., Bayen, S., Wurl, O., Subramanian, K., Shing Wong, K.K., Sivasothi, N., Obbard, J.P., 2005. Heavy metal contamination in mangrove habitats of Singapore. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*,50, 1732-1738.
- De Groot, C.J., 1990. Some remarks on the presence of organic phosphates in sediments. *Hydrobiologia*, 207, 303-309.
- De Groot, C.J., Golterman, H.L., 1993. On the importance of organic phosphate in some Camargue sediments, evidence for the importance of phytate. *Hydrobiologia*, 252, 117-126.
- Dong, D., Nelson, Y.M., Lion, L.W., Shuler, M.L. Ghiorse, W.C., 2000. Adsorption of Pb and Cd onto metal oxides and organic material in natural surface coatings as determined by selective extractions: new evidence for the importance of Mn and Fe oxides. *Water Research*, 34, 427- 436.



- Dunbabin, J.S., Bowmer, K.H., 1992. Potential use of constructed wetlands for treatment of industrial wastewater containing metals. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 111, 151-168.
- Effler, S.W., 1987. The impact of a chlor-alkali plant on Onondaga lake and adjoining systems. *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, 33, 85-115.
- Emerson, S., Jacobs, L., Tebo, B., 1983. The behavior of trace metals in marine anoxic waters: Solubilities at the oxygen-hydrogen sulfide interface, In: Wong, C.S., Boyle, E., Bruland, K.W., Burton, J.D., Goldberg, E.D.(Eds.), *Trace Metals in Sea Water*, New York, Plenum, pp. 579-608.
- Essien, J.P., Antai, S.P., Olajire, A.A., 2009. Distribution, Seasonal Variations and Ecotoxicological Significance of Heavy Metals in Sediments of Cross River Estuary Mangrove Swamp, *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, 197, 91-105.
- Fabre, A., Fromard, Fr., Trichon, V., 1999. Fractionation of phosphate in sediments of four representative mangrove stages (French Guiana). *Hydrobiology*, 392, 9-13.
- Farnsworth, E.J., Ellison, A.M., 1997. Global conservation ecology of mangrove ecosystems. *Ambio*, 26, 328-334.
- Faul, K.L., Paytan, A., Delaney, M.L., 2005. Phosphorus distribution in sinking oceanic particulate matter. *Marine Chemistry*, 97, 307-333.
- Feng, H., Han, X., Zhang, W., Yu, L., 2004. A preliminary study of heavy metal contamination in Yangtze River intertidal zone due to urbanization. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 49, 910-915.
- Filippelli, G.M., Sierro, F.J., Flores, J.A., Vazquez, A., Utrilla, R., Perez-Folgado, M., Latimer, J., 2003. A sediment-nutrient-oxygen

- feedback responsible for productivity variations in late Miocene sapropel sequences of the western Mediterranean. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, and Paleoecology*, 190, 335-348.
- Folk, R.L., 1974. *Petrology of Sedimentary Rock*, Hemphill Publishing Company, Austin, TX.
- Forstner, U., Salomons, W., 1991. Mobilization of metals from sediments, In: Merian, E. (Ed.), *Metals and their Compounds in the Environment*, VCH, Weinheim, pp. 379-398.
- Forstner, U., Wittmann, G.T.W., 1981. *Metal Pollution in the Aquatic Environment*. Springer Verlag, Berlin, pp. 486.
- Gaillard, J.F., Pauwels, H., Michard, G., 1989. Chemical diagenesis in coastal marine sediments. *Oceanologica Acta*, 12, 175-187.
- Golterman, H.L., 1996. Fractionation of sediment phosphate with chelating compounds: A simplification, and comparison with other methods. *Hydrobiologia*, 335, 87-95.
- Golterman, H.L., Booman, A., 1988. The sequential extraction of Ca- and Fe-bound phosphates. *Verh. int. Ver. Limnol.*, 23, 904-909.
- Golterman, H.L., Paing, J., Serrano, L., Gomez, E., 1998. Presence of and phosphate release from polyphosphates or phytate phosphate in lake sediments. *Hydrobiologia*, 364, 99-104.
- Guzman, H.M., Jimenez, C.E., 1992. Contamination of coral reefs by heavy metals along the Caribbean coast of Central America (Costa Rica and Panama). *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 24, 554-561.
- Hartikainen, H., 1979. Phosphorus and its reactions in terrestrial soils and lake sediments. *Journal of The Scientific Agricultural Society of Finland*, 51, 537-624.

- Hecky, R.E., Campbell, P., Hendzel, L.L., 1993. The stoichiometry of carbon, Nitrogen and Phosphorus in particulate matter of lakes and oceans. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 38, 709-724.
- Hess, D., 1975. *Plant Physiology*. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- Hieltjes, A.H.M., Lijklema, L., 1980. Fractionation of inorganic phosphates in calcareous sediments. *Journal of Environmental Quality*, 9, 405-407.
- Hirata, S., 1985. Phosphorus and metals bound to organic matter in coastal sediments-an investigation of complexes of P, Cu, Zn, Fe, Mn, Ni, Co and Ti by inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission Spectrometry with sephadex gel chromatography. *Marine Chemistry*, 16, 23-46.
- Holmer, M., Andersen, F.O., Holmboe, N., Kristensen, E., Thongtham, N., 1999. Transformation and exchange processes in the Bangrong mangrove forest-seagrass bed system, Thailand. Seasonal and spatial variations in benthic metabolism and sulfur biogeochemistry. *Aquatic Microbial Ecology*, 20, 203-212.
- Howrath, R.W., Jensen, H.S., Marino, R., Postma, H., 1995. Transport to and processes of phosphorus in near-shore and oceanic waters. In: Tiessen, H. (Ed.), *Phosphorus in the Global Environment*, SCOPE-54, Wiley, New York, pp. 323-346.
- Huerta-Diaz, M.A., Morse, J.W., 1992. Pyritization of trace metals in anoxic marine sediments, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 56, 2681-2702

- Hupfer, M., Gächter, R., Giovanoli, R., 1995. Transformation of phosphorus species in settling seston and during early sediment diagenesis. *Aquatic Science*, 57, 305-324.
- Ingall, E.D., Van Cappellen, P., 1990. Relation between sedimentation rate and burial of organic phosphorus and organic carbon in marine sediments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 54, 373-386.
- James, W., Barko, J., Eakin, H., 2001. Limnological analysis of Half Moon Lake, Wisconsin. U.S. Army Engineer Waterways Experiment Station. Eau Galle Aquatic Ecology Laboratory, Spring Valley, WI.
- Jayasree, P., Nair, S.M., 1995. Spatial diversity of trace metals in recent sediments of Cochin Estuary (India). *Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry*, 51, 243-254.
- Jeng, W.L., Huh, C.A., 2001. A comparison of the sterol composition of shelf and slope sediment off northeastern Taiwan. *Applied Geochemistry*, 16, 95-108.
- Jensen, H., Kristensen, P., Jeppesen, E., Skytté, A., 1992. Iron:phosphorus ratio in surface sediment as an indicator of phosphate release from aerobic sediments in shallow lakes. *Hydrobiologia*, 235/236, 731-743.
- Jensen, H.S., McGlathery, K.J., Marino, R., Howarth, R.W., 1998. Forms and availability of sediment phosphorus in carbonate sand of Bermuda seagrass beds. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 43, 799-810.
- Jensen, H.S., Mortensen, P.B., Andersen, F.O., Rasmussen, E., Jensen, A., 1995. Phosphorus cycling in a coastal marine sediment, Aarhus Bay, Denmark. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 40, 908-917.

- Jensen, H.S., Thamdrup, B., 1993. Iron-bound phosphorus in marine sediments as measured by bicarbonate–dithionite extraction. *Hydrobiologia*, 253, 47-59.
- Kristensen, E., Devol, A.H., Ahmed, S.I., Saleem, M., 1992. Preliminary study of benthic metabolism and sulfate reduction in a mangrove swamp of the Indus Delta, Pakistan. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 90, 287-297.
- Kristensen, E., Holmer, M., Banta, G.T., Jensen, M.H., Hansen, K., 1995. Carbon, nitrogen and sulfur cycling in sediments of the Ao Nam Bor mangrove forest, Phuket, Thailand: a review. *Phuket Mar. Biol. Cent. Res. Bull.*, 60, 37-64.
- Kufel, L., Prejs, A., Rybak, J.I. (Eds.), 1997. Shallow lakes'95. *Hydrobiologia*, 342/343, 411–416.
- Kurmies, B. 1972. Zur Fraktionierung der Bodenphosphate. *Phosphorsaure*, 29, 118-149.
- Lacerda, L.D., 1998. Biogeochemistry of trace metals and diffuse pollution in mangrove Ecosystems. International Society for Mangrove Ecosystems, Okinawa.
- Lacerda, L.D., Carvalho, C.E.V., Tanizaki, K.F., Ovalle, A.R., Rezende, C. E., 1993. The biogeochemistry and trace metals distribution of mangrove rhizospheres. *Biotropica*, 25, 252-257.
- Lacerda, L.D., Ittekkotm V., Patchineelamm S.R., 1995. Biogeochemistry of mangrove soil organic matter: a comparison between *Rhizophora* and *Avicennia* soils in south-eastern Brazil. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 40, 713-720.

- Lacerda, L.D., Rezende, C.E., Aragon, G.T., Ovalle, A.R., 1991. Iron and chromium transport and accumulation in a mangrove ecosystem. *Water Air Soil Pollution*, 57/58, 513-520.
- Legg, J.O., Black, C.A., 1955. Determination of organic phosphorus in soils: II ignition method. *Soil Science Society Proceedings*, 19, 139-143.
- Lehmann, M. F., Bernasconi, S. M., Barbieri, A., McKenzie, J. A., 2002. Preservation of organic matter and alteration of its carbon and nitrogen isotope composition during simulated and in situ early sedimentary diagenesis. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 66, 3573-3584.
- Lienemann, C.P., Taillefert, M., Perret, D., Gaillard, J.F., 1997. Association of cobalt and manganese in aquatic systems: chemical and microscopic evidence. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 61, 1437-1446.
- Lizen, M., 2000. *Studies on the role of sediments on the nutrient dynamics and fertility of Kuttanad waters*, Ph.D. Thesis, Cochin University of science and Technology, Kochi, India.
- Luderitz, V., Gerlach, F., 2002. Phosphorus Removal in Different Constructed Wetlands. *Acta Biotechnologica*, 22, 91-99.
- MacFarlane, G.R., 2002. Leaf biochemical parameters in *Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh as potential biomarkers of heavy metal stress in estuarine ecosystems. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 44, 244-256.
- Machado, W., Siva, E.V., Olivera, R.R., Lacerda, L.D., 2002. Trace metal retention in mangrove ecosystems in Gunabara Bay, SE Brazil. *Marine pollution Bulletin*, 44, 1277-1280.

- Marchand, C., Baltzer, F., Lallier-Verges, E., Alberic, P., 2004. Pore-water chemistry in mangrove sediments: relationship with species composition and developmental stages (French Guiana). *Marine Geology*, 208, 361-381.
- Marchand, C., Lallier-Verges, E., Baltzer, F., 2003. The composition of sedimentary organic matter in relation to the dynamic features of a mangrove-fringed coast in French Guiana. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 56, 119-130.
- McGrath, S.P., Smith, S., 1990. Chromium and nickel, In: Alloway, B.J. (Ed.) *Heavy Metals in Soils*, Blackie, J Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, pp.125–150.
- Moore, D.M., Reynolds, R.C., 1997, *X-Ray Diffraction and the Identification and Analysis of Clay Minerals*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Morse, J.L., Megonigal, J.P., Walbridge, M.R., 2004. Sediment nutrient accumulation and nutrient availability in two tidal freshwater marshes along the Mattaponi River, Virginia, USA, *Biogeochemistry*, 69, 175-206.
- Morton, S.C., Edwards, M., 2005. Reduced Phosphorus Compounds in the Environment. *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology*, 35, 333-364.
- Muller, G., 1979. Schwermetallen in den Redimen des rheins. Veranderrugen Seit. *Umschau* 79,778–783.
- Murray, F., 1985. Cycling of fluoride in a mangrove community near a fluoride emission source. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 22, 277-285.

- Myers, J., Thorbjornsen, K., 2004. Identifying Metals Contamination in Soil: A Geochemical Approach. *Soil and Sediment Contamination*, 13, 1-16.
- Nair, C.K., 1992. *Chemical partitioning of trace metals in sediments of a tropical estuary*. Ph. D thesis, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Kochi.
- Nair, S.M., Balchand, A.N., Nambisan, P.N.K., 1993. Phosphate fractionation in mud bank sediments from the southwest coast of India. *Hydrobiologia*, 252, 61-69.
- Narayanan, T., 2006. *Sterols in Mangrove sediments of the Cochin Estuary*. PhD thesis, Cochin University of Science and Technology, pp 124-126.
- Nolting, R.F., Ramkema, A., Everaats, J.M., 1999. The geochemistry of Cu, Cd, Zn, Ni and Pb in sediment cores from the continental slope of the Banc d'Arguin (Mauritania). *Continental Shelf Research*, 19, 665-691.
- Nriagu, J.O., 1976. Phosphate Clay mineral relations in soils and sediments. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 13, 717-736.
- Numberg, G.K., 1998. Prediction of annual and seasonal phosphorus concentrations in stratified and polymictic lakes, *Limnology and Oceanography*, 43, 1544-1552.
- Odum, W.E., Heald, E.J., 1974. Trophic analysis of an estuarine mangrove community. *Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf Caribb.*, 22, 671-738.
- Onac, B.P., Veres, D.S., 2003. Sequence of secondary phosphates deposition in a karst environment: evidence from Magurici Cave (Romania). *European Journal of Mineralogy*, 15, 741-745.



- 
- Paing, J., Gomez, E., Picot, B., 1999. Humic substances interactions with sedimentary Phosphorus, *Analisis*, 27, 436-438.
- Paludan, C., Jensen, H.S., 1995. Sequential extraction of phosphorus in freshwater wetland and lake sediment: significance of humic acids, *Wetlands*, 15,365-373.
- Pardo P., Lopez-Sanchez, J., Rauret, G., 1998. Characterisation, validation and comparison of three methods for the extraction of phosphate from sediments. *Anal Chim Acta*, 376, 183-195.
- Paul, A.C., Pillai, K.C., 1983. Trace metals in a tropical river environment: distribution. *Water air Soil, Pollution*, 19, 63 -73.
- Perkins, R.G., Underwood, G.J.C., 2001. The potential for phosphorus release across the sediment-water interface in a eutrophic reservoir dosed with ferric sulphate. *Water Research*, 35, 1399-1406.
- Preda, M., Cox, M.E., 2002. Trace metal occurrence and distribution in sediments and mangroves, Pumicestone region, southeast Queensland, Australia. *Environment International*, 28, 433-449.
- Psenner, R., Puesko, R., Sager, M., 1984. Die Fractionierung Organischer and Anorganischer Phosphorverbindungen von Sedimenten Versuch einer Definition Okologisch Wichtiger Fractionen, *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, 10, 115-155.
- Ramanathan, A.L., Vaithyanathan, P., Subramanian, V., Das, B.K., 1993. Geochemistry of the Cauvery Estuary, East Coast of India. *Estuaries*, 16, 459-474.
- Ramanathan, A.L., 1999. Biogeochemistry of the Cauvery Estuary and Pichavaram Mangroves - SE Coast of India, 79-90.

- Ramanathan, A.L., Subramanian, V. and Das, B.K., 1996. Biogeochemical studies in the Cauvery estuary, east coast of India. *Indian Journal of Marine Sciences*, 25, 71-73.
- Ramanathan, A.L., Subramanian, V., Ramesh, R., Chidambaram, S., James, A., 1999. Environmental geochemistry of the Pichavaram mangrove ecosystem (tropical), southeast coast of India. *Environmental Geology*, 37, 223-233.
- Rao, J.L., 1994. *Geochemistry of phosphorus in sediments of rivers and estuaries*. Ph.D. thesis. Yale Univ.
- Reddy, K.R., D'Angelo, E.M., 1994. Soil processes regulating water quality in wetlands, In: Mitsch, W.J. (Ed.), *Global Wetlands: Old World and New*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 309-324.
- Reddy, K.R., Delaune, R.D., 2008. In: *Biogeochemistry of wetlands: Science and Applications*, CRC Press., Boca Raton, Florida. pp. 387.
- Redfield, A.C., 1958. The biological control of chemical factors in the environment. *American Scientist*, 46, 205-222.
- Renjith, K.R., Chandramohanakumar, N., 2009. Distribution of heavy metals in the surficial sediments of a complex micro-tidal estuarine system in Southwest India. *Research Journal of Chemistry and Environment*, 13, 34-44.
- Reynolds, C.S., Davies, P.S. 2001. Sources and bioavailability of phosphorus fractions in freshwaters: a British perspective. *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, 76, 27-64.

- Robertson, A.I., Phillips, M.J., 1995. Mangroves as filters of shrimp pond effluent: predictions and biogeochemical research needs. *Hydrobiologia*, 295, 311-321.
- Rosily, A.V., 2002. *Sulphur chemistry in mangrove systems of tropical Cochin estuary*. Ph.D. thesis, Cochin University of Science and Technology, pp. 65-74.
- Ruttenberg, K.C., Berner, R.A., 1993. Authigenic apatite formation and burial in sediments from non upwelling continental margin environments. *Geochemica et Cosmochemica Acta*, 57, 991-1007.
- Ruttenberg, K., 1992. Development of a sequential extraction method for different forms of phosphorus in marine sediments, *Limnology and Oceanography*, 37, 1460-1482.
- Ruttenberg, K.C., 1990. *Diagenesis and burial of phosphorus in marine sediments: implications for the marine phosphorus budget*. Ph.D. Dissertation, Yale University, 375 p.
- Ryden, J.C., Mclaughlin, J.R., Syer, J.K., 1997. Mechanism of phosphate sorption and hydrous ferric oxide gel. *Journal of Soil Science*, 21, 353.
- Sadiq, M., Zaidi, T.H., 1994. Sediment composition and metal concentrations in mangrove leaves from the Saudi Coast of Arabian Gulf. *The Science of the total Environment*, 155, 1- 8.
- Salcedo, I.H., Medeiros, C., 1995. Phosphorus transfer from tropical terrestrial to aquatic systems – mangroves, In: Tiessen, H. (Ed.), *Phosphorus in the Global Environment. Transfers, Cycles and Management*, SCOPE-54 ICSU, UNEP. John Wiley and Sons, pp. 347-362.

- Salomons, W., Gerritse., 1981. Some observations on the occurrence of phosphorus in recent sediments from Western Europe. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 17, 37-49.
- Santschi, P.H., Presley, B.J., Wade Garcia-Romero, T.L., Baskaran, M., 2001. Historical contamination of PAHs, PCBs, DDTs and heavy metals in Mississippi River Delta, Galveston Bay and Tampa Bay sediment cores. *Marine Environmental Research*, 52, 51-79.
- Sarika, P.R., 2005. *Biogeoorganics and Trace Metal Speciation in mangroves*, PhD thesis, Cochin University of Science and Technology.
- Schenau, S.J., de Lange, G.J., 2001. Phosphorus regeneration vs. burial in sediments of the Arabian Sea. *Marine Chemistry*, 75, 201-217.
- Schlieker, M., Schuring, J., Hencke, J., Shulz, H.D., 2001. The influence of redox processes on trace element mobility in a sandy aquifer—an experimental approach. *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, 73, 167-179.
- Shally, J., 2003. *Inter-variability of phosphorous speciation in selected Mangrove Ecosystems around Greater Cochin*. Ph.D. Thesis, Cochin University of science and Technology, Kochi, India.
- Shriadah, M.M.A., 1999. Heavymetals in mangrove sediments of the United Arab Emirates shoreline (Arabian gulf). *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, 116, 523-534.
- Silva, C.A.R., 1988. Distribuicao e ciclagem interna demctais pesados em um ecossistema de manguezal dominado por Rhizophora mangle, Baia de Sepetiba, Rio de Jeneiro. *T. Mest. Inst. Quimica, Univ. Fed. Fluminense*.

- 
- Silva, C.A.R., Lacerda, L.D., Ovalle, A.R. C., Rezende, C.E., 1998. The dynamics of heavy metals through litter fall and decomposition in a red mangrove forest. *Mangroves and Salt Marshes*, 2, 149-157.
- Silva, C.A.R., Lacerda, L.D., Rezende, C.E., Ovalle, A.R.C., 1990. Heavy metal reservoirs in a red mangrove forest. *Biotropica*, 22, 339-345.
- Silva, C.A.R., Lacerda, L.D., Silva, L.F.F., Rezende, C.E., 1991. Forest structure and biomass distribution in a red mangrove stand, Sepetiba Bay, Rio de Janeiro. *Revista Brasileira de Botânica*, 14:21-25.
- Silva, C.A.R., Mozeto, A.A., 1997. Release and retention of phosphorus in mangrove sediments: Sepetiba Bay, Brazil, In: Kjerfve, B., Lacerda, L.D. and Diop, E.H.S. (Eds.), *Mangrove Ecosystem Studies in Latin America and Africa*, United Nations Educational Publisher, The Hague, pp. 179-190.
- Silva, C.A.R., Sampaio, L.S., 1998. Speciation of phosphorus in a tidal floodplain forest in the Amazon estuary. *Mangroves and Salt Marshes*, 2, 51-57.
- Stevenson, F.J., 1982. *Humus chemistry: genesis, composition, reactions*. John Wiley & Sons, New York, pp. 443.
- Tam, N.F.Y., Wong, W. S., 1995. Retention and distribution of trace metals in mangrove soils receiving waste water. *Environmental Pollution*, 94, 283- 291.
- Tam, N.F.Y., Wong, Y.S., 2000. Spatial variation of heavy metals in surface sediments of Hong Kong Mangrove swamps. *Environmental Pollution*, 110, 195-205.
- Tessier, A., Carignan, R., Belzile, N., 1994. Processes occurring at the sediment-water interface: emphasis on trace elements, In: Buffle, J.,

- De Vitre, R.R. (Eds.), *Chemical and Biological Regulation of Aquatic Processes*, Lewis Publishers, Chelsea, pp: 137-175.
- Thornton, I., 1983. *Applied Environmental Geochemistry*, Academic Press, London.
- Tiessen, H., Monaco, S. Lo, Ramirez, A., Santos, M.C.D., 1996. Phosphate minerals in a lateritic crust from Venezuela. *Biogeochemistry*, 34, 1-17.
- Ting, D. S., Appan, A., 1996. General characteristics and fractions of phosphorus in aquatic sediments of two tropical reservoirs. *Water Science and Technology*, 34, 53-59.
- Tiyapongpattana, W., Pongsakul, P., Shiowatana, J., Nacapricha, D., 2004. Sequential extraction of phosphorus in soil and sediment using a continuous-flow system. *Talanta*, 62, 765-771.
- Turekian, K.K., Wedephol, K.H., 1961. Distribution of the elements in some major units of the earth's crust. *Geol Soc Am Chem.*, 51, 844-851.
- Turner, B.L., Cade-Menun, B.J., Condon, L.M., Newman, S., 2005. Extraction of soil organic phosphorus. *Talanta*, 66, 294-306.
- Tyrell, T., 1999. The relative influence of nitrogen to phosphorus on oceanic primary production. *Nature*, 400, 525-531.
- Van Eck, T.M., 1982. Forms of phosphorus in particulate matter from the Hollands, Diep/Haringvliet, the Netherlands. *Hydrobiologia*, 92, 665- 681.
- Volkman, J.K., Barrett, S.M., Blackburn, S.I., Mansour, M.P., Sikes, E.L., Gelin, F., 1998. Microalgal biomarkers: a review of recent research developments. *Organic Geochemistry*, 29, 1163-1179.

- VonGunten, H.R., Sturm, M., Moser, R.N., 1997. 200-year record of metals in lake sediments and natural background concentrations. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 31, 2193–2197.
- Yamamuro, M., 2000. Chemical tracers of sediment organic matter origins in two coastal lagoons, *Journal of Marine Systems*, 26, 27-134.
- Zhang, J., Liu, C.L., 2002. Rivcrine composition and estuarine geochemistry of particulate metals in China – Weathering features, anthropogenic impact and chemical fluxes. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Sciences*, 54, 1051-1070.
- Zwolsman, J.J.G., van Eck, G.T.M., 1999. Geochemistry of major elements and trace metals in suspended matter of the Scheldt estuary, southwest Netherlands. *Marine Chemistry*, 66, 91-111.

# Chapter 4

## Biochemical Composition

---

### *Contents*

---

#### **4.1 Introduction**

- 4.1.1 Quality of Organic Matter
- 4.1.2 Bulk Geochemical Proxies for Source Characterisation of Organic Matter

#### **4.2 Results**

- 4.2.1 Total Organic Matter
- 4.2.2 Proteins
- 4.2.3 Total Carbohydrates
- 4.2.4 Lipids
- 4.2.5 Stable Carbon Isotope ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ )

#### **4.3 Discussion**

#### **4.4 Conclusion**

#### **References**



## **4.1 Introduction**

Mangrove wetlands are one of the most productive aquatic ecosystems and are characterised by high number of primary producers, diversity of microhabitats, complex multispecies interactions and by intensive exchange of organic matter and organisms within and outside the ecosystem (Day et al., 1989; Twilley et al., 1992). Mangroves play an important role in the global carbon cycle and are characterised by high net primary production of organic matter (Odum and Heald, 1975; Clough, 1992), intense turnover (Alongi et al., 1999) and burial. Mangroves can act either as a sink for organic matter accumulation, or as reservoirs able to fertilise adjacent coastal areas, through organic and inorganic nutrient export (Jennerjahn and Ittekkot, 2002; Dittmar et al., 2006). The balance between organic matter export and its accumulation is dependent upon degradation and heterotrophic utilization of the organic matter pools.

Organic matter sources in mangrove sediments are characterised by a large variability in their composition and degradability, ranging from labile sources such as phytoplankton and benthic microalgae to less degradable sources such as mangrove material and terrigenous inputs (Bouillon et al., 2004). Quantity and quality of sedimentary organic matter are largely depend upon several factors including origin, composition and biochemical transformations that occur on organic particles during their descent through the water column (Cowie and Hedges, 1992).

### **4.1.1 Quality of Organic Matter**

Sediments represent a 'recorder' of water column processes and are the final storage for the accumulation of autochthonous and allochthonous organic matter inputs (Fabiano and Danovaro, 1994). Determining the organic matter quality is important both in a biogeochemical perspective as organic matter degradation rates might affect its burial in sediments and from a trophodynamic point of view as organic matter availability influences feeding strategies and the distribution of benthic organisms (Jumars and Penry, 1989; Graf, 1992; Hartnett et al., 1998). Quantity and quality of organic matter in surface sediments is of primary importance in determining the potentially available fraction to consumer organisms, thus affecting benthic fauna dynamics and metabolism (Graf et al., 1983; Grant and Hargrave, 1987; Graf, 1992).

Organic matter in marine sediments is composed of labile and refractory compounds, whose relative importance changes as a function of a complex array of processes, including degradation, heterotrophic utilisation, transformation, accumulation and export (Viollier et al., 2003). Refractory organic compounds (such as humic and fulvic acids, structural carbohydrates and "black" carbon) characterised by lower degradation rates account generally for most of the sedimentary organic matter and are easily accumulated in marine sediments (Middelburg et al., 1999; Zegouagh et al., 1999). Conversely, the labile fraction of organic matter consists of proteins, carbohydrates and lipids that are rapidly mineralized, which are assumed to represent the fraction of organic matter more readily available to benthic consumers (Fabiano et al., 1995; Dell'Anno et al.,

2002). The autochthonous production or external inputs of rapidly sinking particles allows the accumulation of organic matter, which have suffered a continuous process of degradation of labile compounds in the water column as well as after sedimentation (Colombo et al., 1996). This results in a preferential loss of the more labile compounds (Downs and Lorenzen, 1985; Neal et al., 1986; Wakeham and Lee, 1989). Thus environmental and biological factors such as the depth of the water column, sedimentation rate, oxygen concentration, primary productivity and bioturbation may be fundamental accounting for the quantity and quality of the organic bulk of sediments (Emerson et al., 1985; Cowie and Hedges, 1992; Danovaro et al., 1999). The labile portion of organic matter could also be suitable to assess the trophic status of coastal marine systems (Dell'Anno et al., 2000; Pusceddu et al., 2003).

Thus determining the labile fraction of organic matter is crucial in assessing food quality and quantity in benthic ecological studies (Incera et al., 2003). Although a universally accepted methodology to assess the labile fraction of sedimentary organic matter does not exist, concentrations of some specific compounds have been used to estimate the nutritional value of the sediment (Buchanan and Longbottom, 1970). This is accomplished with the use of biochemical indices like concentrations of protein, carbohydrates, lipids, protein/carbohydrate ratio and lipid/carbohydrate ratio (Dell'Anno et al., 2000; Gremare et al., 2002). Sedimentary protein concentrations reflect the productivity of a given marine system and it appears to be a good descriptor of the trophic status of the benthic systems at different spatial scales (Danovaro et al., 1999, 2000; Dell'Anno et al., 2002). Carbohydrates, which include polyhydroxylated compounds ranging

in size from 5-6 carbon sugars to large biopolymers (starches, cellulose), are much higher in vascular plants than in algae (Cowie and Hedges, 1984). In mangroves, litter is primarily composed of non-nutritive complex carbohydrates that are difficult or impossible for detritivores to digest. Dominance of carbohydrates and lower protein to carbohydrate ratio ( $<1$ ) is a typical feature of detrital-heterotrophic environments (Danovaro, 1996). Lipids in sediments are derived not only from aquatic biota but also from wax of higher plants. Lipids in surface sediments are abundant in eutrophic systems than in oligotrophic systems. Like proteins, it also indicates the productivity of the system (Gremare et al., 1997).

The C:N ratio has also been used as an organic matter quality indicator (Huston and Deming, 2002), although the elemental quantification does not give any clues to the chemical features of the organic matter and overestimates the nutritionally available nitrogen due to the abundance of indigestible nitrogenous compounds such as humic material (Mayer et al., 1995).

#### **4.1.2 Bulk Geochemical Proxies for Source Characterisation of Organic Matter**

Bulk geochemical proxies such as C/N and isotopic compositions of sedimentary organic matter have been commonly used to distinguish sources of organic matter – autochthonous or marine versus allochthonous or terrestrial (Meyers, 1994; Schelske and Hodell, 1995). In addition, biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter has also been used to gather information on the origin and parameters controlling the diagenetic fate of organic matter (Colombo et al., 1996).

The C/N ratios have been widely used to distinguish the origin of organic matter based on the generalization that algal organic matter has atomic C/N ratios between 4 and 10, where as organic matter from terrestrial vascular plants has C/N ratios of 20 and greater (Prahl et al., 1980; Ishiwatari and Uzaki, 1987; Meyers, 1994; Twichell et al., 2002). This distinction arises from the absence of cellulose in algae and its abundance in vascular plants. However, the selective degradation or the different minerals in sediments can affect the C/N ratios of organic matter (Muller, 1997; Lehmann et al., 2002). Selective degradation of organic matter components during early diagenesis has the potential to modify C/N ratios in sediments. Microbial immobilization of nitrogenous material accompanied by the remineralization of carbon might also result in the lowering of C/N ratios (Sollins et al., 1984).

Stable isotopes have been commonly used to identify origin of organic matter (Peterson et al, 1985; Cifuentes et al., 1988; Dittmar et al., 2001; Bouillon et al., 2002; Bouillon et al., 2003). The basic principle surrounding the application of stable isotopes in natural ecosystems is based on variations in the relative abundance of lighter isotopes from chemical rather than nuclear processes (Hoefs, 1980). Due to the faster reaction kinetics of the lighter isotope of an element, reaction products in nature can be enriched with the lighter isotopes. These fractionation processes have proven to be useful in determining the source of organic matter in ecological studies. The most common stable isotopes used in marine biogeochemical studies are  $^{18}\text{O}$ ,  $^2\text{H}$ ,  $^{13}\text{C}$ ,  $^{15}\text{N}$  and  $^{34}\text{S}$ . The preference for using such isotopes is related to their low atomic mass,

significant mass differences in isotopes, covalent character in bonding, multiple oxidation states and sufficient abundances of the rare isotope.

Stable carbon isotope signatures ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ) of the various carbon inputs are often different, can be used as powerful tracers of carbon sources in various ecosystems (Fry and Sherr, 1984; Dehairs et al., 2000; Yamamuro, 2000; Dittmar et al., 2001; Bouillon et al., 2003; Bouillon et al., 2004; Goni et al., 2006; Hu et al., 2006). Stable carbon isotopes have been used to distinguish between allochthonous versus autochthonous organic carbon inputs (Peterson and Fry, 1987; Middelburg et al., 1997; Bianchi et al., 2002).

Carbon isotopic ratios are particularly useful to distinguish between marine and continental plant sources of sedimentary organic matter and to identify organic matter from different types of land plants. Enzymatic and diffusional fractionation processes lead to discrimination against  $^{13}\text{C}$  during photosynthesis that varies between C3, C4, and CAM plants (Brugnoli and Farquhar, 2000). In C3 plants (woody plants),  $\text{CO}_2$  is fixed within the Calvin cycle yielding C3 compounds as first products and an isotopic signature that varies between -21 ‰ and -35 ‰. In C4 plants,  $\text{CO}_2$  is first fixed in C4 organic acids that transport the carbon to separate tissues where sugar synthesis within the Calvin cycle takes place. The isotopic composition ranges between -9 ‰ and -20 ‰ (Badeck et al., 2005). CAM plants have an intermediate isotopic signature between C3 and C4 with variation depending on the proportion of carbon fixed in the dark into C4 organic acids or in the light via the Calvin cycle. Marine organic matter consequently typically has  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values between -20 and -22 ‰. The ~ -7 ‰

difference between organic matter produced by C3 land plants and marine algae has successfully been used to trace the sources and distribution of organic matter in coastal ocean sediments (Newman et al., 1973; Gearing et al., 1977).

However, the isotopic source signal can become complicated in coastal areas which receive contributions of organic matter from algae and both C3 and C4 vascular plants (Fry et al., 1977). In these areas addition of C/N ratios to  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  determinations allows better discrimination of organic matter sources. These combinations of elemental and carbon isotopic values can be used to distinguish sources of organic matter in sediments and in settling particles.

Although the biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter has been widely researched in many marine ecosystems such as deep sea (Danovaro et al., 1993), semi-enclosed marine systems (Puscedu et al., 1999), subtidal sandy sediments (Fabiano et al., 1995), seagrass bed (Danovaro et al., 1994) or estuarine environments (Fabiano and Danovaro, 1994), there is a conspicuous lack of information about concentrations and variability of these compounds in mangrove sediments. Due to their dynamic ecotonal location, these environments display strong spatial and temporal variability of major biogeochemical characteristics.

This chapter investigates the quantity and quality of organic matter in surface sediments in terms of the biochemical composition and thereby to identify the major biogeochemical pathways. Bulk parameters like  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of total organic matter, elemental and biochemical composition were also

used to characterise the sources of organic matter in these mangrove systems.

## **4.2 Results**

The spatial and seasonal variations of total organic matter, proteins, total carbohydrates and lipids in the sediments of the mangrove systems under study are described in Table 4.1 and Fig. 4.1. The  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of total organic matter in these mangrove sediments are also described.

### **4.2.1 Total Organic Matter (TOM)**

TOM in the mangrove sediments ranged from 3.8 (station 2, pre-monsoon) to 11.6% (station 3, post-monsoon). At station 1, it ranged from 4.8 (pre-monsoon) to 10.9% (monsoon). TOM varied between 3.8 (pre-monsoon) and 8.4% (post-monsoon) at station 2. At station 3, TOM was in the range from 8.6 (pre-monsoon) to 11.6% (post-monsoon).

### **4.2.2 Proteins (PRT)**

PRT concentrations ranged from  $702 \pm 8.4$  (station 2, pre-monsoon) to  $4608 \pm 17.7$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (station 3, post-monsoon) in the study region. At station 1, PRT concentrations varied from  $887 \pm 13.3$  (pre-monsoon) to  $1527 \pm 16.8$  (post-monsoon)  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . At station 2, the range was from  $702 \pm 8.4$  (pre-monsoon) to  $1325 \pm 13.25$  (post-monsoon)  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . It varied between  $887 \pm 14.2$  (pre-monsoon) and  $4608 \pm 17.7$  (post-monsoon)  $\mu\text{g/g}$  at station 3. PRT nitrogen concentrations (protein $\times 0.16$ ) varied from 112.32 to 737.28  $\mu\text{g/g}$  in the study region.



Table 4.1 Seasonal variations of sedimentary parameters in the surficial sediments of mangrove ecosystems. Results of ANOVA are also shown

Parameters	Station 1			Station 2			Station 3			ANOVA P-value	
	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post	Pre	Mon	Post	Spatial	Seasonal
Total Lipids ( $\mu\text{g/g}$ )	2789 ±	2360 ±	2244 ±	1534 ±	804 ±	1620 ±	5931 ±	-	6816 ±	0.0003	0.48
	155.8	47.2	102.4	23.01	34.5	86.2	359.3	-	602.2		
Protein ( $\mu\text{g/g}$ )	887 ±	1400 ±	1527 ±	702 ±	870 ±	1325 ±	887 ±	-	4608 ±	0.228	0.204
	13.3	25.2	16.8	8.4	13.05	13.25	14.2	-	17.7		
Total Carbohydrates ( $\mu\text{g/g}$ )	1045 ±	779 ±	1790 ±	1000 ±	653 ±	2458 ±	505 ±	-	1716 ±	0.284	0.007
	12.5	9.3	23.3	34	8.5	49.2	10.1	-	68.64		
BPC ( $\mu\text{g/g}$ )	2944	2767	3147	1895	1291	2848	5085	-	8057	0.115	0.16
C:N Ratio	8.24	12.6	12.19	8.15	8.62	10.65	10.64	-	10.15		
PRT/CHO	0.85	1.8	0.85	0.7	1.34	0.54	1.76	-	2.68		
LPD/CHO	2.68	3.03	1.25	1.53	1.23	0.66	11.74	-	3.97		

#### **4.2.3 Total Carbohydrates (CHO)**

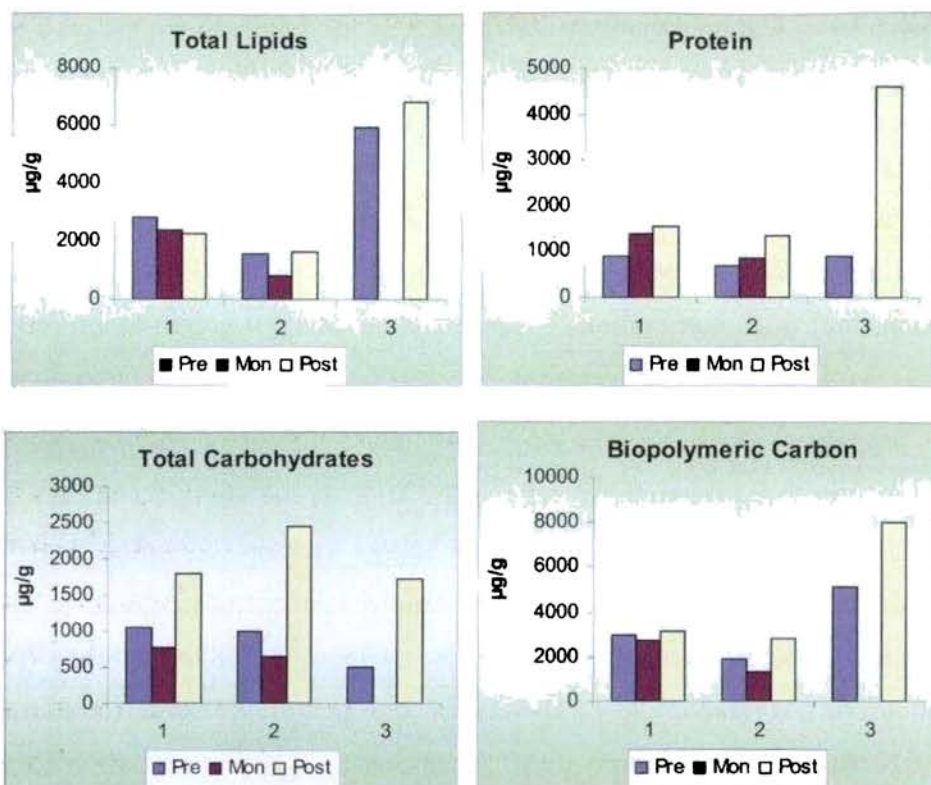
CHO ranged from  $505 \pm 10.1$  (station 3, pre-monsoon) to  $2458 \pm 49.2$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (station 2, post-monsoon) in the study region. At station 1, CHO showed a range of  $779 \pm 9.3$  (monsoon)- $1790 \pm 23.3$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (post-monsoon). At station 2, CHO varied from  $653 \pm 8.5$  (monsoon) to  $2458 \pm 49.2$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (post-monsoon). CHO at station 3, ranged from  $505 \pm 10.1$  (pre-monsoon) to  $1716 \pm 68.64$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (post-monsoon).

#### **4.2.4 Lipids (LPD)**

LPD ranged from  $804 \pm 34.5$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (station 2, monsoon) to  $6816 \pm 602.2$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (station 3, post-monsoon) in the study region. LPD at station 1, varied from  $2244 \pm 102.4$  (post-monsoon) to  $2789 \pm 155.8$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (pre-monsoon). At station 2, LPD was in the range  $804 \pm 34.5$  (monsoon)- $1620 \pm 86.2$  (post-monsoon)  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . At station 3, LPD concentration varied between  $5931 \pm 359.3$  (pre-monsoon) and  $6816 \pm 602.2$   $\mu\text{g/g}$  (post-monsoon).

#### **4.2.5 Stable Carbon Isotope ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ )**

Stable Carbon isotope ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ) analysis of total organic matter was carried out during post-monsoon, the season with higher concentrations of TOM and biochemical composition.  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of TOM was  $-26.46 \pm 0.33$  ‰,  $-25.53 \pm 0.07$  ‰ and  $-26.71 \pm 0.13$  ‰ respectively for station 1, 2 and 3. Station 3 was observed to be more depleted with  $^{13}\text{C}$  whereas station 2 showed comparative enrichment.



**Figure 4.1** Seasonal variation of biochemical compounds in the mangrove sediments

### 4.3 Discussion

All the biochemical compounds, in general, showed higher concentrations during post-monsoon and lower concentrations during pre-monsoon seasons, except CHO, which was lower during monsoon. Station 3 recorded comparatively higher concentration of biochemical compounds.

Labile organic matter (LOM), the sum of the biochemical compounds, ranged from 2327 to 13140  $\mu\text{g/g}$  in the study region. The BPC

fraction of sedimentary organic carbon ranged from 1291 (station 2, monsoon) to 8057 $\mu\text{g C/g}$  (station 3, post-monsoon). BPC fraction at station 1 was in the range 2767 (monsoon) – 3147  $\mu\text{g C/g}$  (post-monsoon). At station 2, it varied from 1291(monsoon) to 2848  $\mu\text{g C/g}$  (post-monsoon). BPC fraction at station 3 was from 5085 (pre-monsoon) to 8057 $\mu\text{g C/g}$  (post-monsoon). Monsoon season recorded lowest concentration of BPC.

Analyses of variance (Table 4.1) showed that LPD had significant spatial variations in the study region with higher values at station 3, while PRT did not show any variations. CHO showed significantly higher values during the post-monsoon season. Correlation analysis showed that LPD had highly significant negative correlation with Eh and significant positive correlation with total sulphur (Table 4.2). PRT showed significant positive correlation with total carbon and total nitrogen. CHO did not show correlation with any of the sedimentary parameters. BPC showed highly significant positive correlation with LPD, PRT and total nitrogen and significant positive correlation with total carbon and organic carbon. BPC also showed highly significant negative correlation with Eh and significant negative correlation with clay.

The biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter in the study region showed a dominance of LPD followed by PRT and CHO. LPD contribution to the LOM pool in these sediments at stations 1, 2 and 3 were 50.48%, 37.33% and 66.43% respectively. PRT contribution to the LOM pool at stations 1, 2 and 3 were 25.70%, 27.86% and 23.59 % respectively. CHO contribution at stations 1, 2 and 3 were 23.81%, 34.81 % and 9.98% respectively of LOM.

Table 4.2 Correlation between sedimentary parameters in the mangrove ecosystem (n=8)

	Sand	Silt	Clay	pH	Eh	Total Carbon	Organic Carbon	Total Nitrogen	Total Sulphur	Total Lipids	Proteins	Total Carbohydrates	BPC
Sand	1												
Silt	-0.81	1											
Clay	-0.17	-0.44	1										
pH	-0.59	0.44	0.16	1									
Eh	-0.18	-0.32	0.82	-0.10	1								
Total Carbon	0.48	-0.31	-0.22	0.06	-0.55	1							
Organic Carbon	0.61	-0.41	-0.25	-0.05	-0.56	0.99	1						
Total Nitrogen	0.43	-0.13	-0.43	-0.03	-0.74	0.95	0.94	1					
Total Sulphur	0.26	0.12	-0.60	0.35	-0.83	0.42	0.45	0.51	1				
Total Lipids	0.34	0.19	-0.84	0.03	-0.96	0.61	0.64	0.77	0.82	1			
Proteins	0.03	0.24	-0.45	0.11	-0.65	0.71	0.68	0.80	0.27	0.67	1		
Total Carbohydrates	-0.47	0.27	0.27	0.69	0.05	0.39	0.25	0.26	-0.07	-0.04	0.41	1	
BPC	0.21	0.25	-0.74	0.14	-0.91	0.72	0.72	0.85	0.70	0.95	0.85	0.21	1

Biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter in the study region seems to be quite different from other coastal systems (Table 4.3), which are usually characterised by the dominance of proteins and carbohydrate over lipids (Meyer-Reil, 1983; Sargent et al., 1983; Fabiano and Danovaro, 1994). At stations 1 and 3, lipids were the dominant class followed by proteins and carbohydrates whereas at station 2 lipids and carbohydrates were dominant when compared to proteins. The high concentrations of sedimentary lipids, proteins and total carbohydrates recorded in the study area could be related to the morphodynamic, hydrological and physico-chemical characteristics of mangrove systems. The shallow water depth and high sedimentation rate of mangrove ecosystems assist the settling of organic matter without significant degradation. Significantly higher values of total lipids in the study region especially at station 3 might be due to its preservation under highly anoxic conditions. Highly significant negative correlation of LPD with Eh and significant positive correlation with total sulphur support this argument. Higher concentrations of CHO during the post-monsoon season point towards the possibility of higher input of vascular plant materials, especially mangrove litter. The absence of any significant correlations of CHO with other sedimentary parameters also suggests different origin and diagenetic pathways for carbohydrates.

**Table 4.3 Biochemical compositions of different aquatic sediments**

Sl.No	Area	Lipids	Proteins	Carbohydrates	Reference
1	Mediterranean Sea	350	350	1600	Albertelli et al., 1999
2	South Pacific	7200	5750	5800	Neira et al., 2001

3	Baltic Sea	-	3800-7700	400-4000	Meyer-Reil, 1983
4	W-Mediterranean	10-660	500-2600	900-4200	Fichez, 1991
5	Tyrrhenian Sea	10-20	300-1700	300-1900	Fabiano and Danovaro, 1994
6	Gulf of Gascogne	220	1850	2440	Khripounoff et al., 1985
7	Intertidal flat of the Galician coast (NW Spain)	50-1483	400-4016	32-675	Cividanes et al., 2002
8	Balsfjorden (Norway)	-	-	130	Sargent et al., 1983
9	Gulf of Lions	-	100-2300	300-4300	Buscail et al., 1995
10	Ligurian Sea (Zoagli)	20-210	20-70	130-670	Fabiano et al., 1995
11	Ligurian Sea (Prelo)	300-3600	50-1600	300-3600	Danovaro et al., 1994
12	Ligurian Sea	90-630	20-300	300-5300	Danovaro and Fabiano, 1995
13	Northern Adriatic Sea	70-1070	200-4100	70-420	Manini et al., 1999
14	Southern Adriatic Sea	140-620	900-3700	90-640	Manini et al., 1999
15	Tyrrhenian Sea	1-25	200-1700	300-1900	Fabiano and Danovaro, 1994
16	Ionian and Aegean Seas	50-190	70-160	1200-2500	Danovaro et al., 1993
17	Mundaka Estuary	300-5000	0.00-16700	200-5700	Cotano and Villate, 2006
18	Lower St. Lawrence Estuary	820-1470	110-400	7580-10700	Colombo et al., 1996
19	Marsala Lagoon	300-4500	2200-12100	800-70500	Pusceddu et al., 1999
20	Western Continental Shelf of India	-	90-1020	1080-9880	Jacob et al., 2008

21	Eastern Continental Shelf of India	-	170-550	1280-4430	Jacob et al., 2008
22	Mangroves of Cochin	-	200-1240	1550-7860	Geetha. et al., 2008
23	Cochin Estuary	312-2815	205-1924	250-1229	Joseph et al., 2008
24	Mangroves of Cochin	804-6816	702-4608	505-2458	Present Study

The dominance of lipids and proteins over carbohydrates indicated the nutritive or energetic value as well as the freshness of labile organic matter in the mangrove sediments. It has been established that mineralisation of biochemical components are in the order  $LPD > PRT > TN = THAA > TOC > CHO$  (Colombo et al., 1996). This suggests that a significant fraction of LOM not only reaches sediments underlying the shallow water column, but also escapes wide scale degradation. LOM was high at station 3 and low at station 2. The high concentration of LOM at station 3 might be due to its almost closed nature resulting in restricted tidal activity that consequently aided the retention of organic matter. Outwelling of organic matter from this station is also less. Death and decay of birds and other organisms, excreta, mangrove detritus and other inputs contributed to these elevated levels at station 3. The highly negative correlation of BPC with Eh, suggesting the anoxic preservation of organic matter, might also be contributing to this enrichment at this station.

However, irrespective of the higher content of total organic matter, the labile organic matter was very low in these sediments. The contribution of LOM to TOM pool in the mangrove sediments ranged from 4.16 (station 1, monsoon) to 11.45 % (station 3, post-monsoon). A large fraction of total organic matter in these sediments is represented by refractory material or is



uncharacterized. The uncharacterised fraction (88.55-95.84% of TOM) probably contains recalcitrant humic-type geopolymers, which usually account for a major fraction of TOM in sediments (10-70%, Mayer, 1985).

Sedimentary biopolymeric organic carbon (BPC) accounted for 4.4 – 12.09 % of TOC. Tenore and Hanson (1980) suggested that about 5-15% of sedimentary detritus, depending on the environmental characteristics, is generally available at any time for benthic consumers. BPC fraction was found to be higher at station 3. The observed variations in the BPC contribution to TOC is inferred to have resulted mainly from the strong spatial variations in total lipid concentrations, established through ANOVA.

A similar result is obtained by converting protein content to nitrogen equivalents. Labile nitrogen (protein), which is widely considered as the major limiting factor for deposit feeders was in the range 1.42-11.21% of the total nitrogen in these sediments. Hence most of the sedimentary nitrogen was refractory in nature. Nitrogen occurring in sedimentary organic matter mainly derives from living organisms. Proteins and peptides, the most abundant nitrogen containing substances in sediments, have been traditionally considered part of the labile fraction in the environment, although recent studies have shown that proteinaceous material can resist microbial degradation in sedimentary environments and consequently a portion of the nitrogen is incorporated into biologically refractory organic material and removed from the active nitrogen pool (Knicker and Hatcher, 2001; Nguyen and Harvey, 2001; Zang et al., 2001). But it must be noted that TOM, TN and biochemical components are very

high in these mangrove systems, even though the labile fraction to total is less in percentage. It is sufficiently high enough to support the benthic fauna.

Protein to carbohydrate ratio (PRT: CHO) is used as an index to determine the origin of materials present in sediments and to distinguish the presence of fresh/aged sedimentary organic matter (Danovaro et al.,1993;Cividanes et al., 2002).Since proteins are more readily used by bacteria than carbohydrates (Williams and Carlucci,1976; Newell and Field,1983), high PRT:CHO ratios indicate living organic matter or “ newly-generated “ detritus (Danovaro et al.,1993) and the role of proteins as a potentially limiting factor for benthic consumers (Fabiano et al.,1995).This ratio ranges from lower than 0.1 in oligotrophic deep-sea sediments (500–2400 m depth in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea, Danovaro et al., 1993) to higher than 10 in coastal Antarctic sediments (Pusceddu, 1997). Values of the protein to carbohydrate ratio greater than 1 are associated generally with recently produced organic matter; typically they are reported immediately after a microphytobenthic bloom (Fabiano et al., 1995) or after the deposition of freshly produced phytoplankton (Pusceddu et al., 2000). PRT:CHO can also be used for classifying benthic trophic status which in turn reflects patterns of nutrient enrichment (Dell’Anno et al., 2002). PRT:CHO ratio in the study region ranged from 0.54 (station 2, post-monsoon) to 2.68 (station 3, post-monsoon). Higher PRT:CHO at station 3 (>1) indicated the presence of fresh organic matter. Stations 1 and 2 showed >1 PRT: CHO ratios only during monsoon season. During pre-monsoon and post-monsoon seasons, the lower ratios indicate the presence

of aged or less degradable organic matter i.e. terrestrial or vascular plant input.

The lipid content and lipid to carbohydrate ratio (LPD:CHO) have been used as good indices to describe the energetic (food) quality of the organic matter in the sediments (Gremare et al, 1997; Fabiano and Pusceddu, 1998; Gremare et al., 2002). Furthermore, lipid concentrations have been associated with the most labile fraction of sedimentary organics and it is considered as the best descriptor for meiofauna abundance and biomass over enzymatically hydrolysable amino acids or protein contents (Gremare et al, 1997; Cartes et al., 2002; Gremare et al., 2002). The sediments showed higher concentrations of LPD and consequently high LPD:CHO ratio. LPD:CHO ratio in mangrove sediments ranged from 0.66 (station 2, post monsoon) to 1.74 (station 3, pre-monsoon). This ratio was very high at station 3. High LPD:CHO ratios observed at these sites indicates the high quality of labile organic matter to support the benthic fauna.

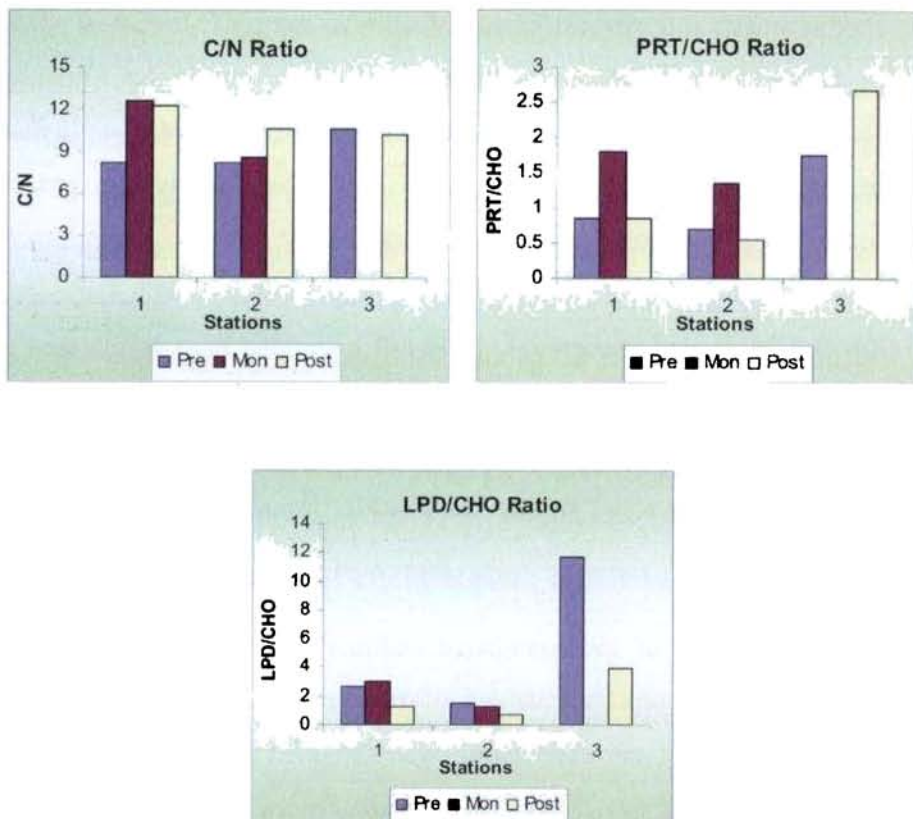
Stoichiometric ratios of elements are utilised to determine the origin and transformation of organic matter (Prahl et al., 1994; Jennerjahn and Ittekkot, 1997; Yamamuro, 2000). The range of C/N values are typically lower for aquatic organic matter than that for terrestrial organic matter (Meyers and Lallier- Verges, 1999) and the ranges were 6-9 for planktonic organisms and 20–100 for terrestrial plant tissue and soil (Meyers, 1994; Tyson, 1995). Organic matter should have a C/N ratio lower than 17 in order to be of nutritional use to invertebrates (Russel-Hunter, 1970).

However, the selective degradation of the different minerals in sediments can affect the C/N ratios of organic matter (Muller, 1997).

The C/N ratios ranged from 8.15 (station 1, pre-monsoon) to 12.6(monsoon), which are intermediate values characteristic for autochthonous and terrestrial inputs of organic matter (Muri et al., 2004). Using C/N = 13 and C/N = 6 for the terrestrial and marine end members, respectively (Colombo et al., 1995), it could be deduced that organic matter in these systems is of mixed origin. In shallow coastal ecosystems, most of the organic carbon and nitrogen are produced by microphytobenthos and macroalgae rather than phytoplankton (Barranguet et al., 1996; Lucas et al., 2000). But in case of mangroves, litter fall have also been implicated as a significant source of organic matter (Kristensen et al., 1995). C/N ratios also indicate that the organic matter is of high nutritional value and represents a high- energy source for benthic organisms (Albertelli et al., 1998).

$\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of the mangrove sediments of the study region are comparable to the reported values of mangrove sediments (Table 4.4). Comparatively more enriched value was obtained at station 2 and more depleted values at station 1 and 3. Generally, more enriched values in the low organic carbon sites, and more depleted values, close to those of mangrove derived organic matter, in organic rich sediments were observed. From the observed relationships, it can be assumed that due to the almost closed nature of station 3, much of the mangrove area is rarely inundated. Because of low tidal flushing, this station acts as retention site where mangrove derived organic carbon is a significant contributor to the

sediment organic carbon pool. However, the sediments at station 2 reflect a balance between autochthonous carbon inputs and carbon imported from the water column during high tide.



**Figure 4.2** Seasonal variations of C/N, PRT/CHO and LPD/CHO in the mangrove sediments of the study region

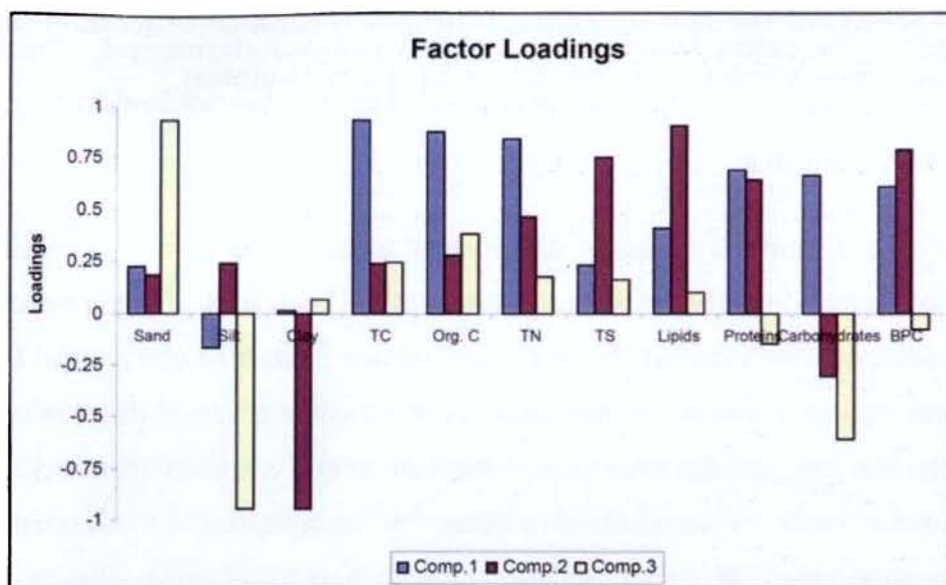
**Table 4.4  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of different compartments of aquatic system**

Sl.No	Aquatic System	$\delta^{13}\text{C}$ value (‰)	Reference
1	Plum Island Sound estuary sediments	-19.4 to -22.9	Deegan and Garritt, 1997
2	Leaves of <i>Rhizophora apiculata</i> Galle, south-west Sri Lanka	$-31.5 \pm 1.4$	Bouillon et al., 2003
3	Leaves of <i>Avicennia officinalis</i> , Pambala, south-west Sri Lanka	-30.5	Bouillon et al., 2003
4	Mangrove sediments of Gazi Bay, Kenya	-26.5 to -22.1	Bouillon et al., 2004
5	Seagrass beds of Gazi Bay, Kenya	-25.5 to -16.0	Bouillon et al., 2004
6	Microphytobenthos of Gazi Bay, Kenya	-22.1	Bouillon et al., 2004
7	Suspension feeders of Roebuck Bay, Dampier	-16.15 to -18.61	Compton et al., 2008
8	Coarse POM of Roebuck Bay, Dampier	$-26.43 \pm 0.21$	Compton et al., 2008
9	Medium POM of Roebuck Bay, Dampier	$-24.91 \pm 0.16$	Compton et al., 2008
10	Fine POM of Roebuck Bay, Dampier	$-23.72 \pm 0.37$	Compton et al., 2008
11	Macroalgae green of Roebuck Bay, Dampier	$-11.04 \pm 0.86$	Compton et al., 2008
12	Macroalgae brown of Roebuck Bay, Dampier	$-13.81 \pm 0.69$	Compton et al., 2008
13	Planktons	$-5.51 \pm 0.11$ to $-19.35 \pm 0.10$	Compton et al., 2008
14	Diatoms	-6.74	Compton et al., 2008

The quantity and quality of sedimentary organic matter in aquatic systems is mainly controlled by the biogeochemical processes taking place in the system. Principal Component Analysis (PCA) was employed here to deduce the geochemical processes in these ecosystems. The main aim of

PCA is to reduce the number of variables that needed to be considered into a smaller number of indices, principal components (PCs), which can be more easily interpreted (Manly, 1997; Panigrahy et al., 1999; Spencer, 2002). The parameters for the PCA were selected in such away that the component of the analysis can give an indication to the significance of processes. The concentrations of individual chemical species will be the net result of these processes and by fixing suitable indicators; it will be possible to identify the relative significance of each process to each species. The possible biogeochemical processes that can operate on the organic matter in aquatic systems are the diagenesis, allochthonous and autochthonous additions and sorption/desorption. Diagenesis is a redox process, largely mediated by sedimentary microorganisms and the suitable indicators to this are the redox element sulphur, organic carbon and nitrogen. The relation of sedimentary parameters with grain size can give indication about the sorption/desorption processes.

PCA analysis of the mangrove sediments shows that three components without significant differences account for a total of 92.84% variance (Fig. 4.3). First component accounts for 35.77% of the total variance and shows very high positive loadings on biochemical compounds (except lipids), total carbon, organic carbon, total nitrogen and BPC. But this component has no significant loadings on the sediment texture and total sulphur, one of the major redox indicators. Hence the first factor seems to be autochthonous input including the mangrove litter and this could be the main source of organic matter in mangrove sediments.



**Figure 4.3 Results of factor analysis showing the loading pattern**

Component 2 shows high negative loadings on clay and positive loadings on sulphur, lipids and BPC accounts for 34.84% of total variance. It also has a statistically significant negative loading on carbohydrate, which points towards the diagenetic pathway. The low negative loading pattern for carbohydrates might be due to the preferential remineralisation of lipids and proteins. It is established that carbohydrates are diagenetically weaker than proteins under anoxic conditions, but the reverse is true under oxic conditions (Harvey et al., 1995). Thus the anaerobic diagenetic processes account for the second major geochemical processes in these systems.

Component 3 accounts for 22.23% of total variance and shows high positive loadings on sand and negative loadings on silt and carbohydrates. Also from the positive loadings on organic carbon and low loading on clay



it seems that the third component is the geochemical processes other than diagenesis, which includes siltation and sorption/desorption.

#### 4.4 Conclusion

Sedimentary organic matter was found to be high in mangrove sediments. However the percentage ratio of the labile to total organic matter indicated that most of the deposited organic matter is refractory. This discrepancy between the high amounts of organic matter and the refractory fraction suggests that these ecosystems behave as a detrital trap and organic matter tends to accumulate. Biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter provided evidence of high nutritional value, due to the dominance of lipids and protein fractions over carbohydrates in the study region. All the biochemical compounds, in general, showed higher concentrations during post-monsoon and lower concentrations during pre-monsoon seasons, except CHO, which was lower during monsoon. Station 3 recorded comparatively higher concentration of biochemical compounds. Higher PRT:CHO ratio at station 3 ( $>1$ ) indicated the presence of fresh organic matter. The mangrove sediments showed higher LPD:CHO ratio, indicating the high quality of labile organic matter to support the benthic fauna.  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  analysis showed comparatively more enriched values at station 2 and more depleted values at station 1 and 3. From the observed relationships, it can be assumed that due to the almost closed nature of station 3, much of the mangrove area rarely inundated. Because of low tidal flushing, this station acts as retention site where mangrove derived organic carbon is a significant contributor to the sediment organic carbon pool.

Station 2 sediments reflect a balance between local inputs and carbon imported from the water column during high tide.

Biogeochemical analysis revealed that the biogeochemistry of mangrove sediments is very complex and cannot be explained effectively by using biochemical composition, elemental ratios or stable carbon isotope ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ) analysis. The bulk parameter analyses revealed that the organic matter in these systems is of mixed origin and it also reflects a balance between the local inputs and the carbon imported from the water column during high tide. Further studies based on the biomarker approach are essential to understand the origin and fate of the large detrital pool in these sediments.

## References

- Albertelli, G., Cattaneo-Vietti, R., Chiantore, M., Pusceddu, A., Fabiano, M., 1998. Food availability to an *Adamussium* bed during the austral summer 1993/94 (Terra Nova Bay, Ross Sea). *Journal of Marine Systems*, 11, 425-434.
- Albertelli, G., Covazzi-Harriague, A., Danovaro, R., Fabiano, M., Fraschetti, S., Pusceddu, A., 1999. Differential responses of bacteria, meiofauna and macrofauna in a shelf area (Ligurian Sea, NW Mediterranean): role of food availability. *Journal of Sea Research*, 42, 11-26.
- Alongi, D.M., Tirendi, F., Dixon, P., Trott, L.A., Brunskill, G.J., 1999. Mineralization of organic matter in intertidal sediments of a tropical semienclosed delta. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 48, 451-467.

- Badeck, F.W., Tcherkez, G., Nogues, S., Piel, C., Ghashghaie, J., 2005. Post-photosynthetic fractionation of stable carbon isotopes between plant organs—a widespread phenomenon. *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry*, 19, 1381-1391.
- Barranguet, C., Plante-Cuny, M.R., Alivon, E., 1996. Microphytobenthos production in the Gulf of Fos, French Mediterranean coast. *Hydrobiologia*, 333, 181-193.
- Bianchi, T.S., Engelhaupt, E., Mckee, B.A., 2002. Do sediments from coastal sites accurately reflect time trends in water column phytoplankton? A test from Himmerfjorden Bay (Baltic Sea proper). *Limnology and Oceanography*, 47, 1537-1544.
- Bouillon, S., Dahdouh-Guebas, F., Rao, A.V.V.S., Koedam, N., Dehairs, F., 2003. Sources of organic carbon in mangrove sediments: variability and possible ecological implications. *Hydrobiologia*, 495, 33-39.
- Bouillon, S., Moens, T., Overmcer, I., Koedam, N., Dehairs, F., 2004. Resource utilization patterns of epifauna from mangrove forests with contrasting inputs of local versus imported organic matter. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 278, 77-88.
- Bouillon, S., Raman, A.V., Dauby, P., Dehairs, F., 2002. Carbon, nitrogen stable isotope ratios of subtidal benthic invertebrates in an estuarine mangrove ecosystem (Andhra Pradesh, India). *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 54, 901-913.
- Brugnoli, E., Farquhar, G.D., 2000. Photosynthetic fractionation of carbon isotopes, In: Leegood, R.C., Sharkey, T.D., von Caemmerer, S. (Eds.), *Photosynthesis: physiology and metabolism. Advances in*

*Photosynthesis*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Netherlands, pp. 399-434.

Buchanan, J.B., Longbottom, M.R., 1970. The determination of organic matter in marine muds: the effect of the presence of coal and the routine determination of proteins. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 5, 158-169.

Buscail, R., Pocklington, R., Germain, C., 1995. Seasonal variability of the organic matter in a sedimentary coastal environment: sources, degradation and accumulation (continental shelf of the Gulf of Lionsnorthwestern Mediterranean Sea). *Continental Shelf Research*, 15, 843-869.

Cartes, J.E., Gremare, A., Maynou, F., Villora-Moreno, S., Dinet, A., 2002. Bathymetric changes in the distributions of particulate organic matter and associated fauna along a deep-sea transect down the Catalan sea slope (Northwestern Mediterranean). *Progress in Oceanography*, 53, 29-56.

Cifuentes, L.A., Sharp, J.H., Fogel, M.L., 1988. Stable carbon and nitrogen isotope biogeochemistry in the Delaware estuary. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 33, 1102-1115.

Cividanes, S., Incera, M., Lopez, J., 2002. Temporal variability in the biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter in an intertidal flat of the Galician coast (NW Spain). *Oceanologica Acta*, 25, 1-12.

Clough, B.F., 1992. Primary productivity and growth of mangrove forests, In: Robertson, A.I., Alongi, D.M. (Eds.), *Tropical Mangrove*

*Ecosystems*, Coastal and Estuarine Studies No. 41, American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC, pp. 225-249.

Colombo, J.C., Silverberg, N., Gearing, J.N., 1995. Biogeochemistry of organic matter in the Laurentian Trough, I. Composition and vertical fluxes of rapidly settling particles. *Marine Chemistry*, 51, 277-293.

Colombo, J.C., Silverberg, N., Gearing, J.N., 1996. Biogeochemistry of organic matter in the Laurentian Trough, II. Bulk composition of the sediments and relative reactivity of major components during early diagenesis. *Marine Chemistry*, 51, 295-314.

Compton, T.J., Kentic, R., Storey, A.W., Veltheim, I., Pearson, G. B., Piersma, T., 2008. Carbon isotope signatures reveal that diet is related to the relative sizes of the gills and palps in bivalves. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 381, 104-110.

Cotano, U., Villate, F., 2006. Anthropogenic influence on the organic fraction of sediments in two contrasting estuaries: A biochemical approach. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 52, 404-414.

Cowie, G.L., Hedges, J.I., 1984. Carbohydrate sources in a coastal marine environment. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 48, 2075-2087.

Cowie, G.L., Hedges, J.I., 1992. Sources and reactivities of amino acids in a coastal marine environment. Limnol. reactivities of organic matter in a coastal marine bay. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 37, 703-724.

- Danovaro, R., 1996. Detritus-bacteria-meiofauna interactions in a seagrass bed (*Posidonia oceanica*) of the NW Mediterranean. *Marine Biology*, 127, 1-13.
- Danovaro, R., Fabiano, M., 1995. Seasonal and interannual variation of benthic bacteria in a seagrass bed of the Mediterranean Sea: relationship with labile organic compounds and other environmental factors. *Aquatic Microbial Ecology*, 9, 17-26.
- Danovaro, R., Fabiano, M., Boyer, M., 1994. Seasonal changes of benthic bacteria in a seagrass bed (*Posidonia oceanica*) of the Ligurian Sea in relation to origin, composition and fate of the sediment organic matter. *Marine Biology*, 119, 489-500.
- Danovaro, R., Fabiano, M., Della Croce, N., 1993. Labile organic matter and microbial biomasses in deep-sea sediments (Eastern Mediterranean Sea). *Deep-Sea Research*, 40, 953-965.
- Danovaro, R., Marrale, D., Dell'anno, A., Della Croce, N., Tselepides, A., Fabiano, M., 2000. Bacterial response to sea seasonal changes in labile organic matter composition on the continental shelf and bathyal sediments of the Cretan Sea. *Progress in Oceanography*, 46, 345-366.
- Danovaro, R., Marrale, D., Della Croce, N., Parodi, P., Fabiano, M., 1999. Biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter and bacterial distribution in the Aegean Sea: trophic state and pelagic-benthic coupling. *Journal of Sea Research*, 42, 117-129.
- Day, W.J., Hall, Jr., Ch. A., Kemp, W.M., Yanez-Arancibia, A., 1989. *Estuarine Ecology*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, pp. 557.

- Deegan, L.A., Garritt, R.H., 1997. Evidence for spatial variability in estuarine food webs. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 147, 31-47.
- Dchairs, F., Rao, R.G., Chandra Mohan, P., Raman, A.V., Marguillier, S., Hellings, L., 2000. Tracing mangrove carbon in suspended matter and aquatic fauna of the Gautami-Godavari Delta, Bay of Bengal (India). *Hydrobiologia*, 431, 225-241.
- Dell'Anno, A., Fabiano, M., Mei, M.L., Danovaro, R., 2000. Enzymatically hydrolysed protein and carbohydrate pools in deep-sea sediments: estimates of the bioavailable fraction and methodological considerations. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 196, 15-23.
- Dell'Anno, A., Mei, M.L., Pusceddu, A., Danovaro, R., 2002. Assessing the trophic state and eutrophication of coastal marine systems. A new approach based on the biochemical composition of sediment organic matter. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 44, 611-622.
- Dittmar, T., Hertkorn, N., Kattner, G., Lara, R.J., 2006. Mangroves, a major source of dissolved organic carbon to the oceans. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 20, GB1012.
- Dittmar, T., Lara, R.J., Kattner, G., 2001. River or mangrove? Tracing major organic matter sources in tropical Brazilian coastal waters. *Marine Chemistry*, 73, 253-271.
- Downs, J.N., Lorenzen, C.J., 1985. Carbon: pheopigment ratios of zooplankton fecal pellets as an index of herbivorous feeding. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 30, 1024-1036.
- Emerson, S., Fischer, K., Reimers, C., Heggie, D., 1985. Organic carbon dynamics and preservation in deep-sea sediments. *Deep-Sea Research*, 32, 1-21.

- Fabiano, M., Danovaro, R., 1994. Composition of organic matter in sediments facing a river estuary (Tyrrhenian Sea): relationships with bacteria and microphytobenthic biomass. *Hydrobiologia*, 277, 71-84.
- Fabiano, M., Danovaro, R., Frascchetti, S., 1995. Temporal trend analysis of the elemental composition of the sediment organic matter in subtidal sandy sediments of the Ligurian Sea (NW Mediterranean): A three years study. *Continental Shelf Research*, 15, 1453-1469.
- Fabiano, M., Pusceddu, A., 1998. Total hydrolyzable particulate organic matter (carbohydrates, proteins, and lipids) at a coastal station in Terra Nova Bay (Ross Sea, Antarctica). *Polar Biology*, 19, 125-132.
- Fichez, R., 1991. Composition and fate of organic matter in submarine cave sediments; implications for the biogeochemical cycle of organic carbon. *Oceanologica Acta*, 14, 369-377.
- Fry, B., Scalani, R.S., Parker, P.L., 1977. Stable carbon isotope evidence for two sources of organic matter in coastal sediments: seagrasses and plankton. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 41, 1875-1877.
- Fry, B., Sherr, E.B., 1984.  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  measurements as indicators of carbon flow in marine and freshwater ecosystems. *Contributions in marine science*, 27, 13-47.
- Gearing, P.J., Plucker, F.E., Parker, P.L., 1977. Organic carbon stable isotope ratios of continental margin sediments. *Marine Chemistry*, 5, 251-266.
- Geetha, R., Chandramohanakumar, N. Mathews, L., 2008. Geochemical Reactivity of Surficial and Core Sediment of a Tropical Mangrove



- Ecosystem. *International Journal of Environmental Research*, 2, 329-342.
- Goni, M.A., Monacci, N., Gisewhite, R., Ogston, A., Crockett, J., Nittrouer, C., 2006. Distribution and sources of particulate organic matter in the water column and sediments of the Fly River Delta, Gulf of Papua (Papua New Guinea). *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 69, 225-245.
- Graf, G., 1992. Benthic-pelagic coupling: A benthic view. *Oceanography Marine Biology Annual Review*, 30, 149-190.
- Graf, T., Shulz, R., Peinert, R., Meyer-Reil, L.A., 1983. Benthos response to sedimentation during autumn to spring at a shallow water station in the western Kiel bight. I. Analysis of the processes on the community level. *Marine Biology*, 77, 235-246.
- Grant, J., Hargrave, B.T., 1987. Benthic metabolism and the quality of sediment organic carbon. *Biological Oceanography*, 4, 243-264.
- Gremare, A.L., Medernach, F., deBovee, J.M., Amouroux, G., Vétion, Albert, P., 2002. Relationships between sedimentary organics and benthic meiofauna on the continental shelf and the upper slope of the Gulf of Lions (NW Mediterranean). *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 234, 85-94.
- Gremare, J.M., Amouroux, F., Charles, A., Dinet, C., Riaux-Gobin, J., Baudart, L., Medernach, J.Y., Bodiou, G., Vétion, Colomines, J.C., 1997. Temporal changes in the biochemical composition and nutritional value of the particulate organic matter available to surface deposit-feeders: A two year study. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 150, 195-206.

- Hartnett, H.E., Keil, R.G., Hedges, J.I., Devol, A.H., 1998. Influence of oxygen exposure time on organic carbon preservation in continental margin sediments. *Nature*, 391, 572-574.
- Harvey, H.R., Tuttle, J.H., Bell, J.T., 1995. Kinetics of phytoplankton decay during simulated sedimentation: Changes in biochemical composition and microbial activity under oxic and anoxic conditions. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 59, 3367-3378.
- Hoefs J., 1980. *Stable Isotope Geochemistry*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 280 pp.
- Hu, J.F., Peng, P.A., Ha, G.D., Mai, B.X., Zhang, G., 2006. Distribution and sources of organic carbon, nitrogen and their isotopes in sediments of the subtropical Pearl River estuary and adjacent shelf, Southern China. *Marine Chemistry*, 98, 274-285.
- Huston, A.L., Deming, J.W., 2002. Relationships between microbial extracellular enzymatic activity and suspended and sinking particulate organic matter: seasonal transformations in the North Water. *Deep-Sea Research- II*, 49, 5211-5225.
- Incera, M., Cividanes, S.P., Lopez, J., Costas, R.C., 2003. Role of hydrodynamic conditions on quantity and biochemical composition of sediment organic matter in sandy intertidal sediments (NW Atlantic coast, Iberian Peninsula). *Hydrobiologia*, 497, 39-51.
- Ishiwatari, R., Uzaki, M., 1987. Diagenetic changes of lignin compounds in a more than 0.6 million-year-old lacustrine sediment (Lake Biwa, Japan). *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 51, 321-328.
- Jacob, J., Chandramohanakumar, N., Jayaraj, K.A., Raveendran, T.V., Balachandran, K.K., Thresiamma Joseph, Maheswari Nair,

- Achuthankutty, C.T., Nair, K.K.C., Rejomon George, Zeena P.R., 2008. Biogeochemistry of the Surficial Sediments of the Western and Eastern Continental Shelves of India. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 24, 1240-1248.
- Jennerjahn, T.C., Ittekkot, V., 1997. Organic matter in sediments in the mangrove areas and adjacent continental margins of Brazil: 1. Amino acids and hexosamine, *Oceanologica Acta*, 20, 359-369.
- Jennerjahn, T.C., Ittekkot, V., 2002. Relevance of mangroves for the production and deposition of organic matter along tropical continental margins. *Naturwissenschaften*. 89, 23-30.
- Joseph, M.M., Ratheesh Kumar, C.S., Gircesh Kumar, T.R., Renjith K.R., Chandramohanakumar, N., 2008. Biogeochemistry of surficial sediments in the intertidal systems of a tropical environment. *Chemistry and Ecology*, 24, 247-258.
- Jumars P.A., Penry, D.L., 1989. Digestion theory applied to deposit feeding, In: Lopez, G.R., Taghon, G.L., Levinton, J.S. (Eds.), *Ecology of marine deposit feeders*, Springer-Verlag, New York.
- Khripounoff, A., Crassous, P., Desbruyeres, D., Le Cox, J.R., 1985. Le flux organique particulaire et ses transformations a l'interface eau-sediment. In : Laubier L., Monniot, C. (Eds.), *Peuplements profonds du Golfe de Gascogne*, IFREMER Publ., France, pp. 101-118.
- Knicker, H., Hatcher, P.G., 2001. Sequestration of organic nitrogen in the sapropel from Mangrove lake, Bermuda. *Organic Geochemistry*, 32, 733-744.
- Kristensen, E., Holmer, M., Banta, G.T., Jensen, M.H., Hansen, K., 1995. Carbon, nitrogen and sulfur cycling in sediments of the Ao Nam

- Bor mangrove forest, Phuket, Thailand: a review. *Phuket Mar. Biol. Cent. Res. Bull.*, 60, 37-64.
- Lehmann, M.F., Bernasconi, S.M., Barbieri, A., Mckenzie, J.A., 2002. Preservation of organic matter and alteration of its carbon and nitrogen isotope composition during simulated and in situ early sedimentary diagenesis. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 66, 3573-3584.
- Lucas, C.H., Widdows, J., Brinsley, M.D., Salkeld, P.N., Herman, P.M.J., 2000. Benthic-pelagic exchange of microalgae at a tidal flat. 1. Pigment analysis. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 196, 59-73.
- Manini, E., Danovaro, R., Fabiano, M., 1999. Early diagenesis of sedimentary organic matter and bacterial response in a frontal system of the Adriatic Sea: preliminary results. *Atti XIII Congress AIOL*, 13, 271-279.
- Manly, B.F.J., 1997. *Multivariate statistical analysis, A Primer.*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Chapman and Hall, London.
- Mayer, L., Schick, L., Sawyer, L., Plante, C., Jumars, P.A., Self, R.L., 1995. Bioavailable amino-acid in sediments: a biomimetic, kineticbased approach. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 40, 511-520.
- Mayer, L.M., 1985. Geochemistry of humic substances in estuarine environments. In: Aiken, G.R., Minight, D.M., Wershaw, R.L., Maccarthy, P. (Eds.), *Humic Substances in Soil, Sediment, and Water*, Wiley, New York, pp. 211- 232.
- Meyer-Reil, L.A., 1983. Benthic response to sedimentation events in the Western Kiel Bight. II. Analysis of benthic bacterial populations. *Marine Biology*, 77, 247-256.

- Meyers P., Lallier-Verges, E., 1999. Lacustrine Records of Changes in Late Quaternary Continental Environments and Climates: An overview of Sedimentary Organic Matter Indicators. *Journal of Palaeolimnology*, 21, 345-372.
- Meyers, P.A., 1994. Preservation of elemental and isotopic source identification of sedimentary organic matter. *Chemical Geology*, 144, 289-302.
- Middelburg, J.J., Nieuwenhuize, J., Lubberts, R.K., van de Plassche, O., 1997. Organic carbon isotope systematics of coastal marshes. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 45, 681-687.
- Middelburg, J.J., Nieuwenhuize, J., van-Brcugel, P., 1999. Black carbon in marine sediments. *Marine Chemistry*, 65, 245-252.
- Muller, P.J., 1997. C/N ratios in Pacific deep sea sediments: Effect of inorganic ammonium and organic nitrogen compound sorbed by clays. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 41, 765-776.
- Muri, G., Wakeham, S.G., Pease, T.K., Faganeli, J., 2004. Evaluation of lipid biomarkers as indicators of changes in organic matter delivery to sediments from Lake Planina, a remote mountain lake in NW Slovenia. *Organic Geochemistry*, 35, 1083-1093.
- Neal, A.C., Prahl, F.G., Eglinton, G., O'Hara, S.C.M., Corner, E.D.S., 1986. Lipid changes during planktonic feeding sequence involving unicellular algae, *Elminius naupki* and adult *Calanus*. 1. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 66, 1-13.
- Neira, C., Sellanes, J., Levin, L.A., Arntzd, W.E., 2001. Meiofaunal distributions on the Peru margin: relationship to oxygen and organic matter availability. *Deep Sea Research-I*, 48, 2453-2472.

- Newell, R.C., Field, J.G., 1983. The contribution of bacteria and detritus to carbon and nitrogen flow in a benthic community. *Marine Biology Letters*, 4, 23-36.
- Newman, J.W., Parker, P.L., Behrens, E.W., 1973. Organic carbon isotope ratios in Quaternary cores from the Gulf of Mexico. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 37, 225-238.
- Nguyen, R.T., Harvey, H.R., 2001. Preservation of protein in marine systems: Hydrophobic and other noncovalent associations as major stabilizing forces. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 65, 1467-1480.
- Odum, E.P., Heald, E.J., 1975. The detritus based food web of an estuarine mangrove community, In: Cronin, L.E. (Ed.), *Estuarine Research*, Academic Press, New York, pp. 265-286.
- Panigrahy, P.K., Das, J., Das, S.N., Sahoo, R.K., 1999. Evaluation of the influence of various physicochemical parameters on water quality around Orissa by factor analysis. *Indian Journal of Marine Sciences*, 28, 360-364.
- Peterson, B.J., Fry, B., 1987. Stable Isotopes in Ecosystem Studies. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics*, 18, 293-320.
- Peterson, B.J., Howarth, R.W., Garritt, R.H., 1985. Multiple stable isotopes used to trace the flow of organic matter in estuarine food webs. *Science*, 227, 1361-1363.
- Prahl, F.G., Bennett, J.T., Carpenter, R., 1980. The early diagenesis of aliphatic hydrocarbons and organic matter in sedimentary particulates from Dabob Bay, Washington. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 44, 1967-1976.

- Prahl, F.G., Ertel, J.R., Goni, M.A., Sparrow, M.A., Eversmeyer, B., 1994. Terrestrial organic carbon contributions to sediment on the Washington margin. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 58, 3035-3048.
- Pusceddu, A., 1997. *Origin, biochemical composition and fate of organic matter in marine environments with different trophic state*. PhD Dissertation, University of Genova, Italy, 173 pp.
- Pusceddu, A., Dell'Anno, A., Danovaro, R., Manini, E., Sara, G., Fabiano, M., 2003. Enzymatically hydrolyzable protein and carbohydrate sedimentary pools as indicators of the trophic state of detritus sink systems: a case study in the Mediterranean coastal lagoon. *Estuaries*, 26, 641-650.
- Pusceddu, A., Dell'Anno, A., Fabiano, M., 2000. Organic matter composition in coastal sediments at Terra Nova Bay (Ross Sea) during summer 1995. *Polar Biology*, 23, 288-293.
- Pusceddu, A., Sara, G., Armeni, M., Fabiano, M., Mazzola, A., 1999. Seasonal and spatial changes in the sediment organic matter of a semi-enclosed marine system (W-Mediterranean Sea). *Hydrobiologia*, 397, 59-70.
- Russel-Hunter, W.D., 1970. *Aquatic productivity*, An introduction to some basic aspects of biological oceanography and limnology, Collier-Macmillan, London, 306 pp.
- Sargent, J.R., Hopkins, C.C.E., Seiring, J.V., Youngson, A., 1983. Partial characterization of organic material in surface sediments from

- Balsfjorden, northern Norway in relation to its origin and nutritional value for sediment-ingesting animals. *Marine Biology*, 76, 87-94.
- Schelske, C.L., Hodell, D.A., 1995. Using carbon isotopes of bulk sedimentary organic matter to reconstruct the history of nutrient loading and eutrophication in Lake Erie. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 40, 918-929.
- Sollins, P., Spycher, G., Glassman, C.A., 1984. Net nitrogen mineralization from light-fraction and heavy fraction forest soil organic matter. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 16, 31-37.
- Spencer, K.L., 2002. Spatial variability of heavy metals in the intertidal sediments of the Medaway Estuary, Kent, UK. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 44, 933-944.
- Tenore, K.R., Hanson, R.B., 1980. Availability of detritus of different types and ages to a polychaete macroconsumer *Capitella capitata*. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 25, 553-558.
- Twichell, S.C., Meyers, P.A., and Diester-Haass, L., 2002. Significance of high C/N ratios in organic-carbon-rich Neogene sediments under the Benguela Current upwelling system. *Organic Geochemistry*, 33, 715-722
- Twilley, R.R., Chen, R.H., Hargis, T., 1992. Carbon sinks in mangrove forests and their implications to the carbon budget of tropical coastal ecosystems. *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, 64, 265-288.
- Tyson, R.V., 1995. *Sedimentary organic matter*, Chapman and Hall, London.
- Viollier, E., Rabouille, C., Apitz, S.E., Breuerd, E., Chaillou, G., Dedieub, K., Furukawaf, Y., Grenz, C., Hall, P., Janssen, F., 2003. Benthic



- biogeochemistry: State of the art technologies and guidelines for the future of in situ survey. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 285–286, 5-31.
- Wakeham, S.G., Lee, C., 1989. Organic geochemistry of particulate matter in the ocean: The role of particles in oceanic sedimentary cycles. *Organic Geochemistry*, 14, 83-96.
- Williams, P.M., Carlucci, A.F., 1976. Bacterial utilization of organic matter in the deep sea. *Nature*, 262, 810-811.
- Yamamuro, M., 2000. Chemical tracers of sediment organic matter origins in two coastal lagoons. *Journal of Marine Systems*, 26, 127-134.
- Zang, X., Nguyen, R.T., Harvey, H.R., Knicker, H., Hatcher, P.G. 2001. Preservation of proteinaceous material during the degradation of the green alga *Botryococcus braunii*: A solid-state  $^2\text{D}$ ,  $^{15}\text{N}$ ,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectroscopy study. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 65, 3299-3305.
- Zegouagh, Y., Derenne, S., Largeau, C., Bertrand, P., Sicre, M.A., Saliot, A., Rousseau, B., 1999. Refractory organic matter in sediments from the Northwest African upwelling system: Abundance, chemical structure and origin. *Organic Geochemistry*, 30, 101-117.

# Chapter 5

## Fatty acid Biomarkers

---

### Contents

---

- 5.1 Introduction**
  - 5.1.1 Fatty acids
  - 5.1.2 Fatty acids as Biomarkers
  
- 5.2 Results**
  - 5.2.1 Saturated Fatty acids
  - 5.2.2 Monounsaturated Fatty acids
  - 5.2.3 Polyunsaturated Fatty acids
  
- 5.3 Discussion**
  
- 5.4 Conclusion**
  
- References**

## 5.1 Introduction

Knowledge of the sources and reactivities of organic matter, as well as the factors controlling its distribution, are important to understand the role of mangrove ecosystems in global biogeochemical cycles. Organic carbon in mangrove sediments originates from both autochthonous sources (mangroves, microphytobenthos) and tidal inputs (Bouillon et al., 2004). Due to the complex nature of organic matter, the bulk parameter approaches including elemental analysis (e.g. C/N ratios), biochemical composition (Proteins, Lipids and Carbohydrates) and stable carbon isotopic composition of total organic matter ( $\delta_{13}\text{C}_{\text{TOM}}$ ) are not completely successful in revealing the sources of organic matter in mangrove sediments. An effective tool for the source characterisation of organic matter in mangrove systems is the biomarker approach. Generally, approaches that used multiple techniques-incorporating biomarker approach along with bulk parameters- would be more successful for the source characterisation of organic matter in complex aquatic systems like mangroves.

Biomarkers are compounds or groups of compounds that can be used as signatures of individual organisms or groups of organisms, or of certain environmental processes (Parrish et al., 2000). Molecular organic biomarkers can serve as proxies to provide insight into how aquatic systems process, metabolise and sequester carbon in both the water column and sediments over decadal to geological time scales and are extremely useful in resolving the complexity of systems with multiple organic carbon

sources (Hedges et al., 1997; Meyers, 1997; Wakeham et al., 1997b; Belicka et al., 2004).

Lipid compounds often contain the basic skeletal structure and functional group details of the original source (Venkatesan, 1988). Therefore, the investigation of lipid compositions in various recent depositional environments can provide much information about the sources and diagenetic processes of organic matter (Venkatesan, 1988; Rieley et al., 1991; Logan and Eglinton, 1994; Duan and Ma, 2001). Fatty acids constitute an important fraction of the lipid pool in living and dead organic material. Their abundance in living organisms, their source specificity with respect to individual compounds and their relative stability when compared to amino acids and carbohydrates make them ideal as biomarkers. Hence fatty acid biomarkers can be effectively used to trace the origin, transport and diagenetic changes of organic material in water columns and sediments (Lec and Wakeham, 1988; Wakeham and Lee, 1993; Harvey, 1994; Niggemann and Schubert, 2006). The relative abundances of individual fatty acids are useful in evaluating the respective importance of inputs from bacteria, microalgae, marine fauna and higher plants (Sargent et al., 1987).

Cochin estuarine system is one of the intensively studied aquatic systems of India and there are many data sets available with regard to geochemistry, nutrient dynamics and pollution of Cochin estuary and mangrove areas (Qasim et al., 1969; Sankaranarayanan and Qasim 1969; Nair et al., 1993; Seralathan et al., 1993; Seralathan and Padmalal, 1994; Sujatha et al., 1999; Menon et al., 2000; Shajan, 2001; Verma and Subramanian, 2002; Balachandran et al., 2003; Geetha et al., 2006;

Mathews et al., 2006; Renjith and Chandramohanakumar, 2007,2009). However, studies pertaining to the biogeochemistry of organic matter with special emphasis on source characterisation still remain poorly documented. This chapter attempts to identify the sources of organic matter in three mangrove systems of Cochin estuary and thereby to identify the major biogeochemical pathways. Fatty acid biomarkers were used to characterise the sources of organic matter in these mangrove systems.

### **5.1.1 Fatty acids**

Fatty acids are carboxylic acids often with a long aliphatic hydrocarbon tail (chain), which is either saturated or unsaturated. The non-polar aliphatic hydrocarbon chain is an important counter balance to the polar acid functional group. Carboxylic acids as short as butyric acid (4 carbon atoms) are considered to be fatty acids, while fatty acids derived from natural fats and oils may be assumed to have at least 8 carbon atoms, e.g. caprylic acid (octanoic acid). Most of the natural fatty acids have an even number of carbon atoms, because their biosynthesis involves acetyl-CoA, a coenzyme carrying a two-carbon-atom group. Chain-lengths of fatty acids could range from 2 to 80, but most commonly from 12 up to 30. These fatty acids are ubiquitous in nature. They are found only in trace amounts in living cells in their free, unesterified form, and are of greatest importance as components of lipids which, upon alkaline hydrolysis, afford the alkali metal salts of fatty acids.

Fatty acids are simple in structure and can be subdivided into well-defined families. Among straight-chain fatty acids, the simplest are referred to as saturated fatty acids. They have no unsaturated linkages and cannot be

altered by hydrogenation or halogenation. When double bonds are present, fatty acids are said to be unsaturated. Fatty acids may be more complex in plants and bacteria, since they can have an odd number of carbon atoms, branched chains or contain a variety of other functional groups, including acetylenic bonds, epoxy-, hydroxy- or keto groups and even ring structures (cyclopropane, cyclopropene, cyclopentene, furan, and cyclohexyl) or a Coenzyme A moiety (acyl CoA).

### **Saturated Fatty acids**

Saturated fatty acids (SFAs) have no double bonds between the carbon atoms of the fatty acid chain and are thus fully saturated with hydrogen atoms. They have the general formula:  $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{COOH}$  (Table 5.1). They are named from the saturated hydrocarbon with the same number of carbon atoms, the final -e is changed to -oic. For example, the fatty acid with 18 carbon atoms is termed octadecanoic acid, but it has also a common name stearic acid. This compound may be defined also  $\text{C}_{18:0}$  or 18:0. Saturated fatty acids are commonly straight chains with even carbon number.

### **Unsaturated Fatty acids**

An unsaturated fatty acid is a fatty acid in which there are one or more double bonds in the fatty acid chain (Table 5.2). A fatty acid is monounsaturated (MUFA) if it contains one double bond, and polyunsaturated (PUFA) if it contains more than one double bond. The conventional nomenclature for fatty acids gives the chain length followed by the number of double bonds separated by a colon. The position of the

double bond nearest the methyl terminus is given by a suffix of the form  $n-x$ , where  $x$  is the distance from the end of the chain. For example, Eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) is  $C_{20:5n-3}$  or  $20:5n-3$  denoting a 20 carbon fatty acid containing 5 double bonds, with the first double bond at 3 carbons from the methyl end.

**Table 5.1 Most common saturated fatty acids**

Systematic name	Common name	Designation	Chemical Structure
butanoic	butyric	$C_{4:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_2COOH$
pentanoic	valeric	$C_{5:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_3COOH$
hexanoic	caproic	$C_{6:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_4COOH$
octanoic	caprylic	$C_{8:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_6COOH$
nonanoic	pelargonic	$C_{9:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_7COOH$
decanoic	capric	$C_{10:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_8COOH$
dodecanoic	lauric	$C_{12:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{10}COOH$
tetradecanoic	myristic	$C_{14:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{12}COOH$
hexadecanoic	palmitic	$C_{16:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{14}COOH$
heptadecanoic	margaric (daturic)	$C_{17:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{15}COOH$
octadecanoic	stearic	$C_{18:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{16}COOH$
eicosanoic	arachidic	$C_{20:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{18}COOH$
docosanoic	behenic	$C_{22:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{20}COOH$
tetracosanoic	lignoceric	$C_{24:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{22}COOH$
hexacosanoic	cerotic	$C_{26:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{24}COOH$
heptacosanoic	carboceric	$C_{27:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{25}COOH$
octacosanoic	montanic	$C_{28:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{26}COOH$
triacontanoic	melissic	$C_{30:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{28}COOH$
dotriacontanoic	lacceroic	$C_{32:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{30}COOH$
tritriacontanoic	ceromelissic	$C_{33:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{31}COOH$
tetratriacontanoic	geddic	$C_{34:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{32}COOH$
pentatriacontanoic	ceroplastic	$C_{35:0}$	$CH_3(CH_2)_{33}COOH$

Table 5.2 Most common unsaturated fatty acids

Common name	Designation	Chemical structure
Myristoleic acid	C <sub>14:1 n-5</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> COOH
Palmitoleic acid	C <sub>16:1 n-7</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> COOH
Oleic acid	C <sub>18:1 n-9</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> COOH
Linoleic acid	C <sub>18:2 n-6</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> COOH
α-Linolenic acid	C <sub>18:3 n-3</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> COOH
Arachidonic acid	C <sub>20:4 n-6</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> COOH <sup>NIST</sup>
Eicosapentaenoic acid	C <sub>20:5 n-3</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> COOH
Erucic acid	C <sub>22:1 n-9</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>11</sub> COOH
Docosahexaenoic acid	C <sub>22:6 n-3</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COOH

### Branched Fatty acids

Branched-chain fatty acids are common constituents of the lipids of bacteria and animals, although they are rarely found in the integral lipids of higher plants. Normally, the fatty acyl chain is saturated and the branch is a methyl-group. Branched chain fatty acids (mono- branched) may have also a methoxy or a hydroxy substitution. However, unsaturated branched-chain fatty acids are found in marine animals, and branches other than methyl may be present in microbial lipids. The most common branched chain fatty acids are mono-methyl-branched, but di- and poly-methyl-branched fatty



acids are also known. Branched fatty acids have usually either an iso-structure (methyl group at the penultimate carbon atom) or an anteiso-structure (methyl group on the third carbon from the end).

### **5.1.2 Fatty acids as Biomarkers**

Fatty acids are essential components of every living cell and have been used as sediment biomarkers by many researchers (Scribe et al., 1991; Wakeham and Beier, 1991; Harvey, 1994; Colombo et al., 1996; Laureillard et al., 1997). They have great structural diversity coupled with high biological specificity (Parkes, 1987) and have therefore been used as taxonomic indicators (Minnekin and Goodfellow, 1980). Fatty acid biomarkers are usually used to identify sources and fate of organic matter in marine environments (Wakeham and Canuel, 1990; Harvey, 1994; Laureillard et al., 1997; Budge and Parrish, 1998; Carrie et al., 1998; Mudge et al., 1998; Fahl and Stein, 1999). Fatty acid analysis have been used, for example, in the characterisation of microbial populations in polluted marine sediments (Parkes and Taylor, 1985), in the phylogenic classification of microalgae (Zhukova and Aizadaicher, 1995), to provide information on the distribution pattern of aquaculture waste in the environment, (Henderson et al., 1998), in the assessment of reactivity of recently deposited organic matter (Canuel and Martens, 1996), and in the determination of microbial biomass and community structure in sediments (Findlay et al., 1995). The last decade has seen an increase of studies using fatty acids as markers in order to identify the origin of organic matter in coastal environments (Le Blanc et al., 1989; Canual et al., 1995; Mudge and Gwyn Lintern, 1999).

The saturated fatty acids  $C_{16:0}$  and  $C_{18:0}$  are ubiquitous in the marine environment and can therefore be used as a measure of total community biomass (Parkes, 1987).  $C_{14:0}$  fatty acid is present in phytoplankton, especially in diatoms (Reitan et al., 1994) and to a lesser extent in dinoflagellates (Napolitano et al., 1995). The marine phytoplankton shows a characteristic fatty acid composition in the range  $C_{14-22}$  (Claustre et al., 1989) and has been reported for settling particles in marine environments (Reentsma et al., 1990; Colombo et al., 1996).

Unsaturated fatty acids are mainly associated with algae (Volkman et al., 1989; Carrie et al., 1998). For example,  $C_{20:5n-3}$  was found rich in diatoms (Pond et al., 1998), and has been used as diatom marker in marine environments (Currie and Johns, 1988; Canual et al., 1995; Colombo et al., 1995). Polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs),  $C_{16:2n-4}$ ,  $C_{16:2n-7}$  and  $C_{20:4n-6}$  are also found rich in diaoms (Volkman et al., 1989). Some monounsaturated fatty acids (MUFAs) such as,  $C_{16:1n-5}$ ,  $C_{16:1n-7}$ ,  $C_{16:1n-9}$  are also used as signals for diatom derived organic matter (Berge et al., 1995; Suzuki and Matsuyama, 1995; Carrie et al., 1998). Similarly, dinoflagellates are usually described as containing elevated amounts of  $C_{22:6n-3}$  (Sargent et al., 1987; Harvey et al., 1988; Viso and Marty, 1993) and presence of this fatty acid in sediments usually indicates dinoflagellate origin (Colombo et al., 1996; Budge and Parrish, 1998; Carrie et al., 1998; Parrish et al., 2000). Chlorophyta contain high abundance of  $C_{18}$  PUFAs especially with the positional isomers n-3 and n-6 (Volkman et al., 1989; Dunstan et al., 1992; Zhukova and Aizdaicher, 1995) and  $C_{18:2n-6}$ ,  $C_{18:3n-3}$  and  $C_{18:3n-6}$  have been used as markers of green algae (Dunstan et al., 1992; Kharlamenko et al., 1995; Napolitano et al., 1997; Meziane and Tsuchiya, 2000). However

recent fatty acid analyses revealed that  $C_{18:2n-6}$  and  $C_{18:3n-3}$  are also dominant in mangrove leaves (Hall et al., 2006; Meziane et al., 2007). MUFA,  $C_{18:1n-9}$  has been reported as a biomarker for brown algae (Jamieson and Reid, 1972; Johns et al., 1979).

The ratios of  $C_{16:1}/C_{16:0}$  and  $\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18}$  as initially proposed by Claustre et al., (1988/1989, 1989), are used to distinguish between diatom and dinoflagellate dominance in the ecosystem. They interpreted an increase in values of both these ratios as representative for increased proportions of diatoms. In conjunction with this, Bodennec et al., (1994) suggested that values of  $C_{16:1}/C_{16:0}$  greater than 1.6 can be interpreted as signaling the predominance of diatoms (Budge and Parrish, 1998). Similarly, the ratios of  $C_{20:5n-3}/C_{22:6n-3}$  and  $C_{16:1n-7}/(C_{18:3n-3} + C_{18:4n-3})$  are also used to predict the dominance of diatoms versus dinoflagellates. MUFA  $C_{24:1}$  has been ascribed to a zooplanktonic origin (Wakeham et al., 1997a).  $C_{20:1}$  fatty acids are widely found in marine animals such as zooplankton and fish (Ota et al., 1995; Albers et al., 1996).

Long chain saturated fatty acids ( $\geq C_{22}$ ) are generally associated with the waxy leaf coatings of higher plants and are thus considered as an indicative of higher plant inputs (Kolattukudy, 1970; Boon and Duineveld, 1996; Canuel and Martens, 1996; Colombo et al., 1996; Meyers, 1997; Carrie et al., 1998). In addition, long chain fatty acids (LCFAs) also have been found in high concentrations in mangrove leaves (fresh and decomposing) (Wannigama et al., 1981; Meziane and Tsuchiya, 2000, 2002). Mangroves utilize  $C_3$  photosynthetic biochemistry, in which phosphoglyceric acid (PGA), a three carbon compound is produced during

the dark reactions. All woody plants are  $C_3$  plants, so use of the  $C_3$  pathway is likely a reflection of the terrestrial ancestry of mangroves. These similarities in carbon fixing abilities result similar fatty acid signatures for mangroves and terrestrial plants (Alongi, 1998). Ratios of longer chain to shorter chain lipids ( $C_{24:0}/C_{16:0}$ ) can be used to assess relative contribution of allochthonous vs. autochthonous components (Meyers et al., 1984).

Odd carbon-numbered and branched-chain fatty acids are commonly produced by bacteria and may be used as bacterial biomarkers (Volkman et al., 1980; Parkes, 1987; Wakeham and Beier, 1991; Haddad et al., 1992; Rajendran et al., 1997). Bacteria contain the most distinct fatty acid compositions of all marine taxa, with high proportions of  $C_{13}$  to  $C_{21}$  odd-numbered fatty acids, often branched and with at most one unsaturation (Claustre et al., 1989). Fatty acid  $C_{18:1n-7}$  has also been used as a bacterial biomarker (Volkman et al., 1980; Claustre et al., 1989).

In general, short chain saturated fatty acids (i.e. 14-18) show greater reactivity than saturated fatty acids with more than 20 carbons, and PUFAs are more reactive than saturated fatty acids (Haddad et al., 1992; Canuel and Martens, 1996; Colombo et al., 1997). The long chain fatty acids from terrigenous sources are more refractory than the shorter chained fatty acids from autochthonous planktonic sources, and the overall order of relative reactivity between sources is plankton > bacteria > terrestrial (Camacho-Ibar et al., 2003).

The important fatty acids that can be used as specific biomarkers for source characterisation of organic matter in aquatic environment are encapsulated in Table 5.3

**Table 5.3 Specific biomarkers for source characterisation of organic matter in aquatic environment**

Fatty acids	Source	Reference
C <sub>14:0</sub>	Diatoms	Reitan et al., 1994
C <sub>14:1</sub>	Cyanobacteria	Caudales and Wells, 1992; Caudales et al., 1993.
n-C <sub>15:0</sub> , n-C <sub>17:0</sub> , C <sub>15:0</sub> iso- and C <sub>15:0</sub> anteiso- C <sub>15:1</sub> , C <sub>17:1</sub>	Bacteria	Volkman et al., 1980 ; Parkes, 1987 ;Currie and Johns, 1988 ; Clausture et al., 1989 ; Rajendran et al., 1993
C <sub>16:0</sub>	Ubiquitous biological markers of plankton in the marine environment.	Parkes, 1987
C <sub>16:1</sub>	Marine algal species	Reitan et al., 1994
C <sub>16:1n-7</sub>	Diatoms	Berge et al., 1995; Skerrat et al., 1995; Suzuki and Matsuyama, 1995
C <sub>16:1n-5</sub>	Diatoms	Berge et al., 1995; Suzuki and Matsuyama, 1995; Carrie et al., 1998
C <sub>16:1n-9</sub>	Diatoms	Berge et al., 1995; Suzuki and Matsuyama, 1995; Carrie et al., 1998
C <sub>16:4n-1</sub>	Diatoms	Colombo et al., 1996
C <sub>18:0</sub>	Ubiquitous biological markers of plankton in the marine environment.	Parkes, 1987
C <sub>18:1n-7</sub>	Bacteria	Volkman et al., 1980; Rajendran et al., 1993;.
C <sub>18:1n-9</sub>	Brown algae	Jamieson and Reid, 1972; Johns et al., 1979

$C_{18:2n-6}$	Green algae	Kharlamenko et al., 1995
$C_{18:3n-6}$	Green algae	Volkman et al., 1989; Dunstan et al., 1992; Zhukova and Aizdaicher, 1995; Napolitano et al., 1997
$C_{18:3n-3}$	Green algae	Volkman et al., 1989; Dunstan et al., 1992; Zhukova and Aizdaicher, 1995; Napolitano et al., 1997
$C_{20:1}$	Zooplankton	Albers et al., 1996
$C_{20:5n-3}$	Diatoms	Currie and Johns, 1988; Canuel et al., 1995; Pond et al., 1998; Meziane and Tsuchiya, 2000
$C_{22:6n-3}$	Dinoflagellates	Sargent et al., 1987; Harvey et al., 1988; Viso and Marty, 1993; Colombo et al., 1996
LCFAs( $\geq C_{22}$ )	Terrestrial plants and mangroves	Kolattukudy, 1970; Wannigama et al., 1981; Boon and Duineveld, 1996; Canuel and Martens, 1996; Colombo et al., 1996; Meyers, 1997
$C_{24:1}$	Zooplankton	Wakeham et al., 1997a
$\sum C_{15} + \sum C_{17}$	Bacteria	Rajendran et al., 1993
$C_{16:1}/C_{16:0} > 1.6$	Diatoms	Claustre et al., (1988/1989); Bodennec et al., 1994; Parrish et al., 2000
$\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18} > 2$	Diatoms	Claustre et al., (1988-1989), Bodennec et al., 1994; Parrish et al., 2000

$C_{16:1n-7}/(C_{18:3n-3} + C_{18:4n-3})$	Increasing biomarker ratio, increasing importance of diatoms vs. dinoflagellates	Budge and Parrish, 1998; Mudge et al., 1998; Tolosa et al., 2004
$C_{20:5n-3}/C_{22:6n-3}$	Increasing biomarker ratio, increasing importance of diatoms vs. dinoflagellates	Claustre et al. 1988/1989; Budge and Parrish, 1998; Mudge et al., 1998; Tolosa et al., 2004

## 5.2 Results

Fatty acids were extracted from the surface sediments of the mangrove stations during the post-monsoon season (the season with higher concentrations of biochemical composition). Fatty acids ranging from  $C_8$  to  $C_{24}$  were identified from the study region (Table 5.4, Fig. 5.1). The fatty acids distinguished are broadly classified into saturated (SFAs), monounsaturated (MUFAs) and polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs). SFAs were the major fraction at station 1 and 3 whereas at station 2, MUFAs dominated.

At station 1, fatty acids ranging from  $C_8$  to  $C_{24}$  were obtained (Table 5.4). A total of 19 fatty acids were characterised and the total fatty acid concentration was 64.91  $\mu\text{g/g}$  dry weight.  $C_{16:0}$  was the most abundant fatty acid (9.86  $\mu\text{g/g}$ ) contributing 15.1 % of total fatty acids (TFAs). The PUFA,  $C_{22:2}$  was the second most abundant (6.01  $\mu\text{g/g}$ ), which accounted for 9.3 % of TFAs.

**Table 5.4 Fatty acid composition in the surface sediments of the mangrove stations**

Fatty acids	Station 1		Station 2		Station 3	
	% of Abundance	Conc. (µg/g)	% of Abundance	Conc. (µg/g)	% of Abundance	Conc. (µg/g)
C8	1.2	0.758	-	-	0.1	0.126
C10	1	0.642	-	-	0.2	0.189
C12	5.3	3.441	3.1	1.16	1.8	1.666
C14	4.7	3.033	2.9	1.075	3	2.673
C14:1	2.2	1.458	1.7	0.623	1.9	1.698
C15	1	0.642	0.8	0.283	1.3	1.132
C15:1	-	-	0.8	0.311	1	0.912
C16	15.1	9.856	15.3	5.716	14	12.64
C16:1	0.5	0.35	0.6	0.226	0.8	0.692
C17	6.6	4.257	-	-	1.3	1.195
C17:1	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.252
C18	6.5	4.199	8.3	3.113	7.5	6.792
C18:1n-9	2	1.283	4.8	1.811	1.7	1.509
C18:3n-3	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.226
C18:3n-6	6.5	4.199	4.2	1.556	2	1.824
C20	7.6	4.957	0.8	0.283	2.4	2.138
C20:1	9	5.832	19.8	7.385	0.9	0.849
C20:3n-3	-	-	-	-	1.2	1.092
C20:5n-3	8.6	5.657	8.7	3.254	22.4	20.155
C21	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.637
C22	3.3	2.158	3.3	1.245	7.4	6.666
C22:2	9.3	6.007	7.7	2.886	5.8	5.22
C24	4	2.566	2.4	0.905	15.5	13.961
C24:1	5.6	3.616	14.8	5.546	5.4	4.842
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>64.911</b>		<b>37.378</b>		<b>90.086</b>



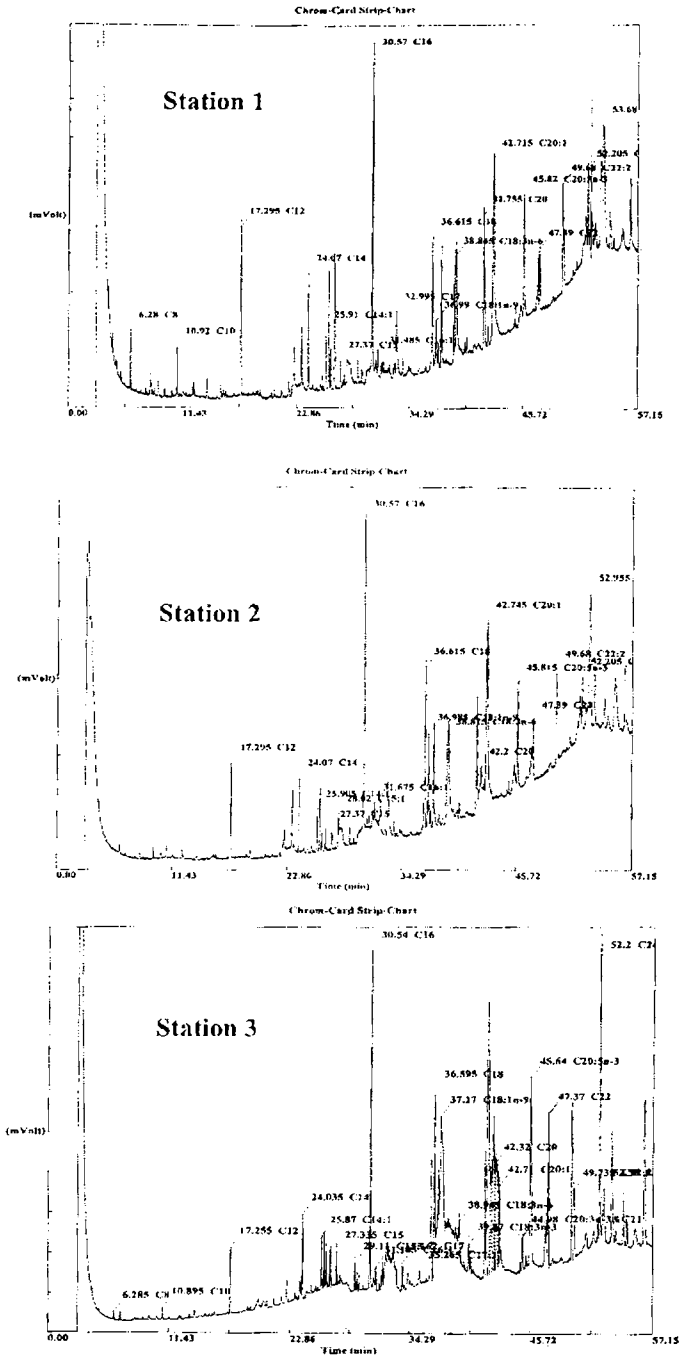


Figure 5.1 Gas Chromatograms of FAMEs of the study region

Fatty acids ranging from C<sub>12</sub> to C<sub>24</sub> were identified at station 2. (Table 5.4). A total of 17 fatty acids were recognised and the total fatty acid concentration was 37.38 µg/g dry weight. C<sub>20:1</sub> fatty acid was the most abundant fatty acid contributing 19.8 % of TFAs, followed by C<sub>16:0</sub> (15.3 % of TFAs).

At station 3, fatty acids ranging from C<sub>8</sub> to C<sub>24</sub> were obtained (Table 5.4). A total of 24 fatty acids were characterised and the total fatty acid concentration was 90.09 µg/g dry weight. The PUFA, C<sub>20:5n-3</sub> was the most abundant fatty acid contributing 22.4 % of TFAs, followed by C<sub>24:0</sub> (15.5 % of TFAs).

### **5.2.1 Saturated Fatty acids (SFAs)**

Saturated fatty acids were the major fraction at station 1 and 3, contributing to 56.3 and 54.5 % of TFAs respectively. At station 2, this fraction was comparatively lower (36.9 % of TFAs).

SFAs ranging from C<sub>8:0</sub> to C<sub>24:0</sub> were characterised from station 1. C<sub>8:0</sub>, C<sub>10:0</sub>, C<sub>12:0</sub>, C<sub>14:0</sub>, C<sub>15:0</sub>, C<sub>16:0</sub>, C<sub>17:0</sub>, C<sub>18:0</sub>, C<sub>20:0</sub>, C<sub>22:0</sub>, C<sub>24:0</sub> were the dominant SFAs obtained at this station. C<sub>16:0</sub> was the dominant SFA (15.1 % of TFAs) at station 1, followed by C<sub>20:0</sub> (7.6 % of TFAs). At station 2, SFAs ranged from C<sub>12</sub> to C<sub>24</sub> were obtained. C<sub>12:0</sub>, C<sub>14:0</sub>, C<sub>15:0</sub>, C<sub>16:0</sub>, C<sub>18:0</sub>, C<sub>20:0</sub>, C<sub>22:0</sub>, C<sub>24:0</sub> were the SFAs detected at this station. C<sub>16</sub> was the dominant SFA (15.3 % of TFAs) at station 2 followed by C<sub>18:0</sub> (8.3 % of TFAs). SFAs ranged from C<sub>8</sub> to C<sub>24</sub> were detected at station 3. C<sub>8:0</sub>, C<sub>10:0</sub>, C<sub>12:0</sub>, C<sub>14:0</sub>, C<sub>15:0</sub>, C<sub>16:0</sub>, C<sub>17:0</sub>, C<sub>18:0</sub>, C<sub>20:0</sub>, C<sub>21:0</sub>, C<sub>22:0</sub>, C<sub>24:0</sub> were the SFAs

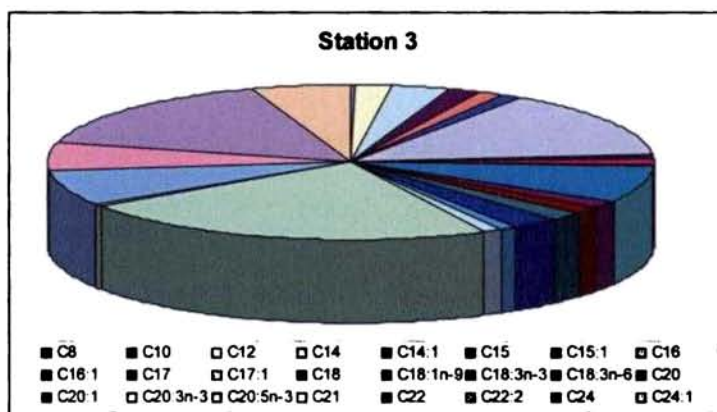
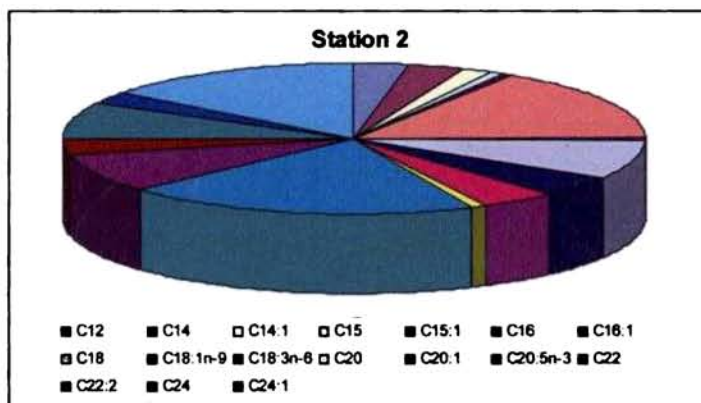
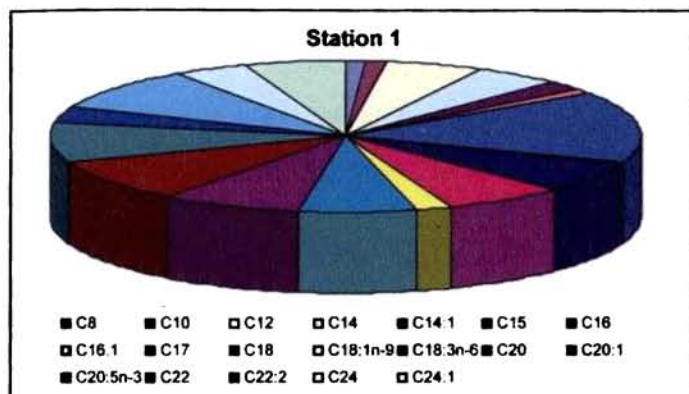
obtained at this station.  $C_{24:0}$  was the dominant SFA (15.5 % of TFAs) at station 3 followed by  $C_{16:0}$  (14% of TFAs).

### 5.2.2 Monounsaturated Fatty acids (MUFAs)

At station 1, MUFAs accounted for 19.3 % of TFAs.  $C_{14:1}$ ,  $C_{16:1}$ ,  $C_{18:1n-9}$ ,  $C_{20:1}$ , and  $C_{24:1}$  were the MUFAs identified at this station.  $C_{20:1}$  was the major MUFA here (9.0 % of TFAs) followed by  $C_{24:1}$  (5.6 % of TFAs). At station 2, MUFAs were the largest class contributing to 42.5 % of TFAs.  $C_{14:1}$ ,  $C_{15:1}$ ,  $C_{16:1}$ ,  $C_{18:1n-9}$ ,  $C_{20:1}$ , and  $C_{24:1}$  were the MUFAs identified at this station.  $C_{20:1}$  was the dominant MUFA (19.8 % of TFAs) followed by  $C_{24:1}$  (14.8 % of TFAs). At station 3, the MUFAs accounted for 12 % of TFA.  $C_{14:1}$ ,  $C_{15:1}$ ,  $C_{16:1}$ ,  $C_{17:1}$ ,  $C_{18:1n-9}$ ,  $C_{20:1}$ , and  $C_{24:1}$  were the MUFAs identified at station 3.  $C_{24:1}$  was the major MUFA (5.4% of TFAs) at this station followed by  $C_{14:1}$  (1.9 % of TFAs).

### 5.2.3 Polyunsaturated Fatty acids (PUFAs)

PUFAs accounted for 24.4 % of TFAs at station 1.  $C_{18:3n-6}$ ,  $C_{20:5n-3}$ ,  $C_{22:2}$  were the PUFAs identified at this station.  $C_{22:2}$  was the major PUFA (9.3 % of TFAs) followed by  $C_{20:5n-3}$  (8.6 % of TFAs). The PUFAs at station 2 contributed to 20.6 % of TFAs.  $C_{18:3n-6}$ ,  $C_{20:5n-3}$ ,  $C_{22:2}$  were the PUFAs detected here.  $C_{20:5n-3}$  was the major PUFA (8.7% of TFAs) followed by  $C_{22:2}$  (7.7 % of TFAs). At station 3 PUFAs accounted for 33.5 % of TFAs.  $C_{18:3n-3}$ ,  $C_{18:3n-6}$ ,  $C_{20:3n-3}$ ,  $C_{20:5n-3}$ ,  $C_{22:2}$  were the PUFAs detected at station 3.  $C_{20:5n-3}$  was the dominant PUFA (22.4% of TFAs) followed by  $C_{22:2}$  (5.8 % of TFAs).



**Figure 5.2** Distribution of fatty acids in the mangrove sediments

### 5.3 Discussion

The results obtained from the three mangrove sediments of Cochin are in agreement with the concentrations and abundance of fatty acids obtained from different aquatic systems of the world (Table 5.5).

**Table 5.5 Earlier works using fatty acids as biomarkers**

Sl. No.	Study region	Total Fatty acids ( $\mu\text{g/g}$ )	Reference	Inference
1	Surficial sediments of Lake Huron	13.2 - 126.8	Meyers and Takeuchi, 1979	Fatty acids were originated from autochthonous sources.
2	Sediments of Hebridean Shelf edge, Scotland	1.9-13.2	Carrie et al., 1998	The fatty acids detected were predominantly marine origin.
3	Surface sediments of Ria Formosa Lagoon, Portugal	0.3-67.5	Mudge et al., 1998	~0.5 % of TOC. Major source was phytoplankton.
4	Surface sediments from Santa Monica Basin	5 - 40	Pearson et al., 2001	The major carbon source of Santa Monica Basin sediments was from marine euphotic zone primary production or subsequent heterotrophic consumption of this biomass.
5	Surface sediments of Arctic Ocean	3-168	Belicka et al., 2002	The organic matter is dominated by substantial autochthonous marine carbon.
6	Surface sediments of Okinawan estuary mangrove estuary, Japan.	89.2-613.9	Meziane and Tsuchiya, 2002.	The export of organic matter from the mangrove litter to the intertidal flat was limited and spatially restricted.
7	Shelf, slope and basin sediments of the Beaufort Sea	3.60-11.1(mg/g OC)	Belicka et al., 2004	Beaufort Shelf system was greatly influenced by the Mackenzie River with significant terrestrial contributions to total organic carbon.

8	Shelf, slope and basin sediments of the Chukchi Sea	1.84-17.0 (mg/g OC)	Belicka et al., 2004	Dominance of marine carbon on the broad, shallow Chukchi Shelf and Slope, and suggest that episodic pulses of marine material may be incorporated with out much degradation into sediments.
9	Sediment traps in the Gulf of Papua	20-2215	Burns et al.,2004	The fatty acids consisted of marine phyto-and zooplankton biomarkers
10	Suspended particles in Alboran Sea (SW Mediterranean Sea)	860-3770	Tolosa et al., 2004	Flagellates and cyanobacteria dominated in the suspended particles of the surface waters. The lower levels of PUFAs suggested that most of these labile fatty acids were effectively recycled in the water column.
11	Sinking particles in Alboran Sea (SW Mediterranean Sea)	2470 -21530	Tolosa et al., 2004	Diatoms dominated at greater depths and in all sinking particles.
12	Hydrothermal vent sediments of western Pacific Ocean.	13.2-184	Yamanaka and Sakata, 2004.	Organic matter in these sediments was rich in bacteria and other vent organisms.
13	Surface sediments of Yalujiang Estuary, North China	4.8-32.9	Wu et al.,2004	The distribution of fatty acids suggested that the dominant sources are phytoplankton, zooplankton, and bacteria.
14	Surface Sediments of subtropical mangrove in Okinawa Island, South Japan (Oura Bay estuary)	222.6	Mfilinge et al., 2005.	Outwelling of mangrove-derived POM varies seasonally and spatially in Oura Bay estuary. High concentrations of LCFAs markers in sediments consistent with the increases in litter fall, suggest a greater input of vascular plant or organic material produced from the mangroves during autumn.

15	Surface sediments of Matapouri estuary, New Zealand.	295.4- 547.4	Alfaro et al., 2006	Bacterial biomarkers showed highest concentration in sediments. The strong representation of diatom was also noted.
16	Particulate organic matter of of Matapouri estuary, New Zealand.	33-64.6 (wet wt.)	Alfaro et al., 2006	Mangrove and brown algae appears to be important contributors of particulate organic matter followed by sea grass.
17	Surface sediments from the subtropical Pearl River estuary and adjacent shelf, Southern China	1.28 - 42.25	Hu et al., 2006	Fatty acids were mainly derived from phytoplankton, bacteria and terrestrial organic matter.
18	Surface sediments from the Chilean coastal upwelling region	20 - 203	Niggemann and Schubert, 2006	Fatty acids were predominantly from marine and bacterial sources.
19	Fatty acids in surface sediments of Florida Bay	5-21	Xu et al., 2006	The organic matter was mainly from algal and bacterial origin.

### 5.3.1 Distributional characteristics of Fatty acid Biomarkers

The fatty acid molecular distributions in the surficial sediments suggest that there are several sources of organic matter in these mangrove systems. From the individual fatty acid biomarkers, 4 different source signals could be distinguished, viz. algal, zooplankton, bacterial and higher plant signals.

#### 5.3.1.1 Algal Signals

Unsaturated fatty acids are mainly associated with algae (Volkman et al., 1989; Carrie et al., 1998). PUFA, C<sub>20:5n-3</sub> was present in appreciable levels at all the stations, especially at station 3; it was 22.4% of TFAs.

$C_{20:5n-3}$  has been strongly detected in diatoms (Pond et al., 1998), and has been used as diatom marker in marine environments (Currie and Johns, 1988; Canual et al., 1995; Colombo et al., 1995). Diatoms are a major group of eukaryotic microalgae, and are one of the most common types of phytoplankton. Microalgae are a major source of fatty acids in most sedimentary environments and are important in mangrove ecosystems. They are epiphytic and grow on the aerial roots of the trees and on the sediments. They include green (Chlorophyta), brown (Phaeophyceae), red (Rhodophyta) and blue-green algae (Cyanophyta). The strong representation of diatoms at station 3 was evident from the high concentration of biomarker  $C_{20:5n-3}$ .

Phytoplanktons generally contain more  $C_{16:0}$  (Wakeham, 1995) whereas zooplanktons contain more  $C_{18:0}$  (Sargent, 1976). The ratio  $\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18}$  is considered to be an indicator of benthic phytoplankton (Parrish et al., 2000). The ratio was relatively high at station 3 (1.7). This also supports the significant contribution of diatom organic matter at station 3.

The saturated fatty acid  $C_{14:0}$  was present at all stations. This fatty acid is also among the major lipid components of phytoplankton, especially diatoms (Reitan et al., 1994).  $C_{16:1}$  fatty acid was detected in very low levels at all the stations and this fatty acid is relatively common in marine algal species (Reitan et al., 1994; Berge et al., 1995). The ratio of  $C_{16:1}/C_{16:0}$  could be used to distinguish between diatom and dinoflagellate derived organic matter and values  $>1.6$  has been regarded as diatom origin (Budge and Parrish, 1998). The ratios in the study region were in the range 0.03 - 0.06. Due to the higher susceptibility of unsaturated fatty acids to the



biological and chemical degradation during the sedimentation, the ratio of  $C_{16:1}/C_{16:0}$  in surface sediments is usually well below 1 (Birgel et al., 2004) and hence this ratio could not be considered as a reliable one.

$C_{18:3n-6}$  was also present at all the three stations, where as  $C_{18:3n-3}$  was present only at station 3. PUFAs,  $C_{18:2n-6}$ ,  $C_{18:3n-3}$  and  $C_{18:3n-6}$  have been used as markers of green algae ((Dunstan et al., 1992; Kharlamenko et al., 1995; Napolitano et al., 1997; Meziane and Tsuchiya, 2000). However, recent fatty acid analyses revealed that  $C_{18:2n-6}$  and  $C_{18:3n-3}$  are also dominant in mangrove leaves (Hall et al., 2006; Meziane et al., 2007).

$C_{18:1n-9}$  was also detected at all the three stations and this MUFA has been reported as a biomarker for brown algae (Jamieson and Reid, 1972; Johns et al., 1979).  $C_{20:3n-3}$  fatty acid, which has been found in brown macroalgae (Khotimchenko, 1991), was present only at station 3.

### 5.3.1.2 Zooplankton Signals

MUFAs, 20:1 and 24:1 has been considered as zooplanktonic in origin (Wakeham et al., 1997a). All the three stations contained these fatty acids but station 2 sediments showed higher concentration. The contribution of this fatty acid at station 3 was very low when compared to other two stations. The mangrove ecosystem is rather a harsh one for plankton owing to a combination of periodic fluctuations and extremes of its physico-chemical parameters, water depth, turbidity, tidal amplitude and organic matter. Hence, the zooplankton standing stock (biomass) values in mangroves were low as compared to contiguous estuarine and neritic biotopes (Goşwami, 1992). For this reason, the zooplankton biomarkers in

the study region could be considered as estuarine contribution and the lower values at station 3 might be due to the limited tidal exchange. As has been noted, station 1 is located about 100 meters away from the estuarine front and station 2 is on the bank of the estuary. This explains the higher abundance of zooplankton biomarkers at these stations and the dominance at station 2.

### **5.3.1.3 Bacterial Signals**

Odd carbon-numbered and branched-chain fatty acids are commonly produced by bacteria and may be used as bacterial biomarkers (Volkman et al., 1980; Haddad et al., 1992; Harvey, 1994; Rajendran et al., 1997). Bacterial biomarkers in the study region ranged between 1.6 (station 2) and 7.6 % (station 1) of total fatty acids. C<sub>15:0</sub> fatty acids were identified at all the three stations. C<sub>15:1</sub> fatty acid was present at stations 2 and 3 whereas at station 1, it was absent. At stations 1 and 3, C<sub>17:0</sub> fatty acid was identified. C<sub>17:1</sub> was identified only at station 3. The n-fatty acids of <C<sub>12</sub> in sediments are not often reported, but were present at stations 1 and 3. The presence of C<sub>8</sub> to C<sub>10</sub> fatty acids in the study region indicate that they are derived mainly from bacteria, because surface or shallow sediments contain abundant bacteria (Hayashi and Takii, 1977).

Microbially-mediated degradation processes appear to have a significant effect on the composition of sedimentary organic matter in coastal sediments. These processes diagenetically alter lipid constituents over short geochemical time scales (Canuel and Martens, 1993). At station 2, the percentage of saturated and unsaturated (MUFAs+PUFAs) were 36.9 and 63.1 of TFAs respectively. The low concentrations of both bacterial

biomarkers and saturated fatty acids suggested low reworking of organic matter accumulating at station 2. As a result, source signals of labile constituents may be preserved (Canuel and Martens, 1993).

#### 5.3.1.4 Higher plant Signals

Long chain even fatty acids from C<sub>22:0</sub> to C<sub>30:0</sub> are generally associated with the waxy leaf coatings of higher plants and are thus considered as indicative of higher plant inputs (Kolattukudy, 1970; Scribe et al., 1991; Colombo et al., 1996, Meyers, 1997). Long chain fatty acids (LCFAs) were found in high concentrations in mangrove leaves (Wannigama et al., 1981; Mcziane and Tsuchiya, 2000; Alfaro et al., 2006). Two higher plant biomarkers, C<sub>22:0</sub> and C<sub>24:0</sub> were obtained in this study. Station 3 showed higher percentage of C<sub>22:0</sub> (7.4% of TFAs) and C<sub>24:0</sub> (15.5% of TFAs) compared to other two stations. Ratios of longer chain to shorter chain lipids (C<sub>24:0</sub>/C<sub>16:0</sub>) can be used to assess the relative contribution of allochthonous vs. autochthonous components (Meyers et al., 1984). The ratios ranged from 0.16 (station 2) to 1.11(station 3). The ratio >1 at station 3 also indicated that this system receives a significant amount of organic matter from higher plants including mangroves.

#### 5.3.2 Source Characterisation of the Mangrove Systems

The bulk parameter approach had revealed that biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter in the study region is quite different from other coastal systems and showed a dominance of LPD followed by PRT and CHO. Significantly higher values of LPD in the study region especially at station 3 might be due to its preservation under highly

anoxic conditions, which was evident from its highly significant negative correlation with Eh and significant positive correlation with total sulphur. Higher concentrations of CHO during the post-monsoon season point towards the possibility of higher input of vascular plant materials, especially mangrove litter. The absence of any significant correlations of CHO with other sedimentary parameters also suggests different origin and diagenetic pathways for carbohydrates. These analyses also suggest that a significant fraction of LOM not only reaches sediments underlying the shallow water column, but also escapes wide scale degradation. Higher PRT:CHO at station 3 (>1) indicated the presence of fresh organic matter. Stations 1 and 2 showed >1 PRT: CHO ratios only during monsoon season. During pre-monsoon and post-monsoon seasons, the lower ratios indicate the presence of aged or less degradable organic matter. LPD:CHO ratio was also very high at station 3, indicating the high quality of labile organic matter. The C/N ratios were intermediate to that of autochthonous and terrestrial inputs of organic matter, signaling to a mixed origin.  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  analysis showed comparatively more enriched values at station 2 and more depleted values at station 1 and 3.

Bulk parameter approach also revealed that station 3 acts as retention site where mangrove derived organic carbon is a significant contributor to the sediment organic carbon pool. This is due to the almost closed nature of the station, where much of the mangrove area is rarely inundated because of the low tidal flushing. However, the other stations reflect a balance between local inputs and carbon imported from the water column during high tide. From the statistical interpretations of bulk parameters, it could also be deduced that the autochthonous inputs including the mangrove litter

might be the main source of organic matter in these mangrove sediments. The anaerobic diagenetic processes account for the second major biogeochemical processes in these ecosystems. The geochemical process other than diagenesis, which includes siltation and sorption/desorption was found to be the third major process controlling the biogeochemistry of the mangrove systems under study.

The biomarker approach using fatty acids was found to be highly suitable for the study region since the lipids were the dominant class of labile organic matter. The major organic matter sources in the mangrove systems, as evident from the fatty acid biomarker characterisation are tabulated below (Table 5.5).

**Table 5.5 Abundance of specific fatty acid biomarkers (%) in the mangrove systems of Cochin**

Source	Biomarker	Station1	Station2	Station3
Diatoms	$C_{20:5n-3}$	8.6	8.7	22.4
	$\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18}$	1.04	0.91	1.7
Bacteria	$\sum C_{15} + \sum C_{17}$	7.6	1.6	3.9
Terrestrial plants and mangroves	LCFAs ( $C_{22:0} + C_{24:0}$ )	7.3	5.7	22.9
	$C_{24:0}/C_{16:0}$	0.26	0.16	1.11
Zooplankton	$C_{20:1} + C_{24:1}$	14.6	34.6	6.3
Brown algae	$C_{18:1n-9}$	2.0	4.8	1.7

Saturated fatty acids were the major fraction at station1, contributing to 56.3 % of TFAs, followed by PUFAs (24.4 %). Unlike other stations, a clear dominance of specific fatty acid biomarkers was absent at this station. PUFA,  $C_{20:5n-3}$  was present in appreciable levels and also the

ratio  $\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18}$  was greater than 1, both indicating significant benthic phytoplankton contribution. Bacterial biomarkers were higher at this station, when compared to the other stations, signaling to the significant influence of microbially mediated degradation processes. The zooplankton biomarkers  $C_{20:1}$  and  $C_{24:1}$  were present in considerable levels, suggesting the tidal influx. This station also showed noticeable levels of higher plant markers.

The major fatty acids at station 2 were MUFAs  $C_{20:1}$  and  $C_{24:1}$ , the zooplankton biomarkers. The percentage unsaturated fatty acids (MUFAs+PUFAs) were 63.1 of TFAs. The low concentrations of both bacterial biomarkers and saturated fatty acids suggested low reworking of organic matter accumulating at station 2. Higher contribution of zooplankton biomarkers in mangroves are considered to be estuarine contribution. The proximity to the estuary explains the higher abundance of zooplankton biomarkers at this station.

SFAs were the major fraction at station 3, contributing to 54.5 % of TFAs, followed by PUFAs (33.5 %). The dominant fatty acids at this station were diatom marker  $C_{20:5n-3}$  and the higher plant marker  $C_{24:0}$ . The ratio  $\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18}$  was also relatively high at station 3. This also supports the significant contribution of diatom organic matter at station 3. The high ratio of  $C_{24:0}/C_{16:0}$  ( $>1$ ) at this station indicated that this system receives a significant amount of organic matter from higher plants including mangroves.  $C_{18:2n-6}$  and  $C_{18:3n-3}$ , dominant fatty acids in mangrove leaves, were also present at station 3. The low contributions of MUFAs  $C_{20:1}$  and  $C_{24:1}$  suggests the limited tidal exchange.

It can be seen that unsaturated fatty acids constituted a significant portion of the total fatty acids in the study region. It implies that the fatty acid diagenesis during particle settling through the water column is not intense, allowing the deposition of labile fatty acids. Sinking times of organic matter are short in shallow mangrove ecosystems, resulting in a relatively less decomposition of organic matter in the water column. This results in better preservation of organic matter during their faster burial. After burial, degradation of unsaturated fatty acids might also be low due to the anoxic nature of the sediments. Changes in redox condition significantly affect lability of specific organic compounds. Under anoxic conditions bacteria do not efficiently remineralise lipid compounds, results in their preservation (Sun et al., 2002).

#### **5.4 Conclusion**

The fatty acid biomarker study of the three mangrove systems of Cochin estuary could substantiate the bulk parameter approaches effectively to characterise the multiple sources of the organic matter and their biogeochemical transformations. The variations in the organic matter sources and the diagenetic pathways due to the environmental settings of the mangrove systems could also be well documented through this approach. From the study, fatty acid biomarkers are proved to be highly effective to find the relative abundance of algae, zooplankton and bacteria. However, vascular plants (mangrove and terrestrial plants) share common fatty acid markers. Therefore, it is difficult to distinguish between mangrove and terrestrial plants organic matter inputs through the long chain fatty acids. Hence other lipid biomarkers like sterols and terpenoids along

with the fatty acids could be more effective to differentiate the terrestrial higher plant sources from the mangrove litter.

## References

- Albers, C.S., Kattner, G., Hagen, W., 1996. The composition of wax esters, triacylglycerols and phospholipids in Arctic and Antarctic copepods: evidence of energetic adaptations. *Marine Chemistry*, 55, 347-358.
- Alfaro, A.C., Francois Thomas, Luce Sergent, Mark Duxbury, 2006. Identification of trophic interactions within an estuarine food web (northern New Zealand) using fatty acid biomarkers and stable isotopes. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 1-16.
- Alongi, D.M., 1998. Mangroves and salt marshes, In: *Coastal Ecosystem processes*, CRC Press, Florida, pp. 43-92.
- Balachandran, K.K., Joseph, T., Nair, M., Sankaranarayanan, K, N., Kesava Das, V., Sheeba, P., 2003. Geochemistry of surficial sediments along the south west Coast of India, *Journal of Coastal Research*, 19, 664-683.
- Belicka, L.L., Macdonald, R.W., Harvey, H.R., 2002. Sources and transport of organic carbon to shelf, slope, and basin surface sediments of the Arctic Ocean. *Deep-Sea Research-1*, 49, 1463-1483.
- Belicka, L.L., Macdonald, R.W., Yunker, M.B., Harvey, H.R., 2004. The role of depositional regime on carbon transport and preservation in Arctic Ocean sediments. *Marine Chemistry*, 86, 65-88.
- Berge, J.P., Gouygou, J.P., Dubacq, J.P., Durnad, P., 1995. Reassessment of lipid composition of the diatom, *Skeletonema costatum*. *Phytochemistry*, 39, 1017-1021.



- Birgel, D., Stein, R., Hefter, J., 2004. Aliphatic lipids in recent sediments of the Fram Strait/Yermak Plateau (Arctic Ocean): composition, sources and transport processes. *Marine Chemistry*, 88, 127-160.
- Bodennec, G., Arzul, G., Erard-Le Denn, E., Gentien, P., 1994. Gymnodinium sp. Dans l'étang de Diane (Corse), Septembre-Octobre 1993. Test biologiques and chimiques. Edition de l'IFREMER, Direction Environment et Aménagement Littoral, R. INT. DEL. 94.07, pp.17.
- Boon, A.R., Duineveld, G.C.A., 1996. Phtopigments and fatty acids as molecular markers for the quality of near bottom particulate organic matter in the North Sea. *Journal of Sea Research*, 35, 279-291.
- Bouillon, S., Moens, T., Dehairs, F., 2004. Carbon sources sustaining benthic mineralization in mangrove and adjacent seagrass sediments (Gazi bay, Kenya). *Biogeosciences*, 1, 71-78.
- Budge, S.M., Parrish, C.C., 1998. Lipid biogeochemistry of plankton, settling matter and sediments in Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. II. Fatty acids. *Organic Geochemistry*, 29, 1547-1559.
- Burns K.A., Greenwoodb, P., Bennerc, R., Brinkmana, D., Brunskilla, G., Codia, S., Zagorskis, I., 2004. Organic biomarkers for tracing carbon cycling in the Gulf of Papua (Papua New Guinea). *Continental Shelf Research*, 24, 2373-2394.
- Camacho-Ibar, V.F., Aveytua-Alcazar, L., Carriquiry, J.D., 2003. Fatty acid reactivities in sediment cores from the northern Gulf of California. *Organic Geochemistry*, 34, 425-439.
- Canuel, E.A., Cloern, J.E., Ringelberg, D.B., Guckert, J.B., Rau, G.H., 1995. Molecular and isotopic tracers used to examine source of

- organic matter and its incorporation into the food webs on San Francisco Bay. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 40, 67-81.
- Canuel, E.A., Martens, C.S., 1993. Seasonal variations in the sources and alteration of organic matter associated with recently-deposited sediments. *Organic Geochemistry*, 20, 563-577.
- Canuel, E.A., Martens, C.S., 1996. Reactivity of recently deposited organic matter: Degradation of lipid compounds near the sediment-water interface. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 60, 1793-1806.
- Carrie, R.H., Mitchell, L., Black, K.D., 1998. Fatty acids in surface sediment at the Hebridean shelf edge, west of Scotland. *Organic Geochemistry*, 29, 1583-1593.
- Caudales, R., Moreau, R.A., Wells, J.M., Antoine, A.D., 1993. Cellular lipid and fatty acid composition of Cyanobionts from *Azolla caroliniana*. *Symbiosis*, 14, 191-200.
- Caudales, R., Wells, J.M., 1992. Differentiation of free living *Anabaena* and *Nostoc* cyanobacteria on the basis of fatty acid composition. *International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology*, 42, 246-251.
- Claustre, H., Marty, J.C., Cassiani, L., 1989. Intraspecific differences in the biochemical composition of a diatom during a spring bloom in Villefranche-sur-Mer Bay, Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 129, 17-32.
- Claustre, H., Marty, J.C., Cassiani, L., Dagaut, J., 1988/1989. Fatty acid dynamics in phytoplankton and microzooplankton communities during a spring bloom in the coastal Ligurian Sea: ecological implications. *Marine Microbial Food Webs*, 3, 51-66.

- Colombo, J.C., Silverberg, N., Gearing, J.N., 1995. Biogeochemistry of organic matter in the Laurentian Trough, I. Composition and vertical fluxes of rapidly settling particles. *Marine Chemistry*, 51, 277-293.
- Colombo, J.C., Silverberg, N., Gearing, J.N., 1996. Lipid biogeochemistry in the Laurentian Trough-II. Changes in composition of fatty acids and aliphatic hydrocarbons during early diagenesis. *Organic Geochemistry*, 25, 211- 225.
- Colombo, J.C., Silverberg, N., Gearing, J.N., 1997. Lipid biogeochemistry in the Laurentian Trough-I—changes in composition of fatty acids, sterols and aliphatic hydrocarbons during early diagenesis. *Organic Geochemistry*, 26, 257-274.
- Currie, B.R., Johns, R.B., 1988. Lipids as indicators of the origin of organic matter in fine particulate matter. *Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research*, 39, 371-383.
- Duana, Y., Ma, L., 2001. Lipid geochemistry in a sediment core from Ruoergai Marsh deposit (Eastern Qinghai-Tibet plateau, China). *Organic Geochemistry*, 32, 1429-1442.
- Dunstan, G.A., Volkman, J.K., Jeffrey, S.W., Barrett, S.M., 1992. Biochemical composition of micro- algae from the green algal classes Chlorophyceae and Prasinophyceae 2. Lipid classes and fatty acids. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 161, 115-134.
- Fahl, K., Stein, R., 1999. Biomarkers as organic-carbon-source and environmental indicators in the Late Quaternary Arctic Ocean: problems and perspectives. *Marine Chemistry*, 63, 293-309.

- Findlay, R.H., Watling, L., Mayer, L.M., 1995. Environmental impact of salmon net-pen culture on marine benthic communities in Maine: a case study. *Estuaries*, 18, 145-179.
- Geetha, R., Chandramohanakumar, N., Mathews, L., 2006. Seasonal and tidal impact on the organic compounds and nutrients distribution in tropical mangroves, Kerala, India. *Chemistry and Ecology*, 22, 29-45.
- Goswami, S.C., 1992. Zooplankton ecology of the mangrove habitats of Goa, In: Singh, K.P., Singh, J.S., (Eds.), *Tropical ecosystems: Ecology and management*, Wiley Eastern, New Delhi, pp. 321-332.
- Haddad, R.I., Martens, C.S., Farrington, J.W., 1992. Quantifying early diagenesis of fatty acids in a rapidly accumulating coastal marine sediment. *Organic Geochemistry*, 19, 205-216.
- Hall, D., Lee, S.Y., Meziane, T., 2006. Fatty acids as trophic tracers in an experimental estuarine food chain: Tracer transfer. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 336, 42-53.
- Harvey, H.R., 1994. Fatty acids and sterols as source markers of organic matter in sediments of the North Carolina continental slope. *Deep-Sea Research-II*, 41, 783-796.
- Harvey, H.R., Bradshaw, S.A., O'Hara, S.C.M., Eglinton, G. and Corner, E.D.S 1988. Lipid composition of the marine dinoflagellate *Scrippsiella trochoidea*. *Phytochemistry*, 27, 1723-1729.
- Hayashi, H., Takii, S., 1977. Vertical distribution and some properties of bacteria in a stored core sample from Lake Biwa, In: Hori, S. (Ed.), *Paleolimnology of Lake Biwa and the Japanese Pleistocene*, Vol.5, Kyoto University Press, pp.235-243.

- Hedges, J.I., Keil, R.G., Benner, R., 1997. What happens to terrestrial organic matter in the ocean? *Organic Geochemistry*, 27, 195-212.
- Henderson, R.J., Forrest, D.A.M., Black, K.D., Park, M.T., 1998. The environmental distribution of lipids in sea loch sediments underlying salmon cages. *Aquaculture*, 158, 69-83.
- Hu, J., Zhang, H., Peng, P., 2006. Fatty acid composition of surface sediments in the subtropical Pearl River estuary and adjacent shelf, Southern China. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 66, 346-356.
- Jamieson, G.R., Reid, E.H., 1972. The component fatty acids of some marine algal lipids. *Phytochemistry*, 11, 1423-1432.
- Johns, R.B., Nichols, P.D., Perry, G.J., 1979. Fatty acid composition of ten marine algae from Australian waters. *Phytochemistry*, 18, 799-802.
- Kharlamenko, V.I., Zhukova, N.V., Khotimchenko, S.V., Svetashev, V.I., Kamanev, M., 1995. Fatty acids as markers of food sources in a shallow- water hydrothermal ecosystem (Kraternaya Bight, Yankich Island, Kurile Islands). *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 120, 231-241.
- Khotimchenko, S.V., 1991. Fatty acid composition of 7 Sargassum species. *Phytochemistry*, 30, 2639-2641.
- Kolattukudy, P.E., 1970. Plant Waxes, *Lipids*, 5, 259-274.
- Laureillard, J., Pinturier, L., Fillaux, J., Saliot, A., 1997. Organic geochemistry of marine sediments of the subantarctic Indian Ocean sector: lipid classes—sources and fate. *Deep-Sea Research-II*, 44, 1085-1108.
- LeBlanc, C.G., Bourbonniere, R.A., Schwarcz, H.P., Risk, M.J., 1989. Carbon isotopes and fatty acids analysis of the sediments of

- Negro Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science* 28, 261–276.
- Lee, C., Wakeham, S.G., 1988. Organic matter in seawater: biogeochemical processes. In: Riley, J.P. (Ed.), *Chemical Oceanography*, Academic Press, New York, pp. 1-51.
- Logan, G.A., Eglinton, G., 1994. Biogeochemistry of the Miocene lacustrine deposit at Clarkia, northern Idaho, USA. *Organic Geochemistry*, 21, 857-870.
- Mathews L., Chandramohanakumar, N., Geetha, R., 2006. Nitrogen dynamics in the sediments of a wetland coastal ecosystem of southern India. *Chemistry and Ecology*, 22, 21-28.
- Menon, N.N., Balchand, A.N., Menon, N.R., 2000. Hydrobiology of the Cochin backwater system – a review. *Hydrobiologia*, 430, 149-183.
- Meyers, P.A., 1997. Organic geochemical proxies of paleoceanographic, paleolimnologic, and paleoclimatic processes. *Organic Geochemistry*, 27, 213-250.
- Meyers, P.A., Kawka, O.E., Whitehead, D.R., 1984. Geolipid, pollen and diatom stratigraphy in postglacial lacustrine sediments. *Organic Geochemistry*, 6, 727-732.
- Meyers, P.A., Takeuchi, N., 1979. Fatty acids and hydrocarbons in surficial sediments of Lake Huron. *Organic Geochemistry*, 1, 127-138.
- Meziane, T., Lee, S.Y., Mfilinge, P.L., Shin, P.K.S., Lam, M.H.W., Tsuchiya, M., 2007. Inter-specific and geographical variations in the fatty acid composition of mangrove leaves: implications for using fatty acids as a taxonomic tool and tracers of organic matter. *Marine Biology*, 150, 1103-1113.

- Meziane, T., Tsuchiya, M., 2000. Fatty acids as tracers of organic matter in the sediment and food web of a mangrove/intertidal flat ecosystem, Okinawa, Japan. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 200, 49-57.
- Meziane, T., Tsuchiya, M., 2002. Organic matter in a subtropical mangrove estuary subjected to wastewater discharge: original and utilization by two macrozoobenthic species. *Journal of Sea Research*, 47, 1-11.
- Mfilinge, P.L., Meziane, T., Bachok, Z., Tsuchiya, M., 2005. Litter dynamics and particulate organic matter outwelling from a subtropical mangrove in Okinawa Island, South Japan. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 63, 301-313.
- Minnekin, D.E., Goodfellow, M., 1980. Lipid composition in the classification and identification of acid fast bacteria, In: Goodfellow, M., Board, R.G. (Eds.), *Microbial Classification and Identification*, Academic Press, London, pp. 189-256.
- Mudge, S.M., East, J.A., Bebianno, M.J., Barreira, L.A., 1998. Fatty acids in the Ria Formosa Lagoon, Portugal. *Organic Geochemistry*, 29, 963-977.
- Mudge, S.M., Gwyn Lintern, D., 1999. Comparison of sterol biomarkers for sewage with other measures in Victoria Harbour, BC, Canada. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 48, 27-38.
- Nair, C. K., Balchand, A. N., Chacko, J., 1993. Sediment characteristics in relation to changing hydrography of Cochin estuary. *Indian Journal of Marine Sciences*, 22, 33-36.
- Napolitano, G.E., Heras, H., Stewart, A.J., 1995. Fatty acid composition of fresh water phytoplankton during a red tide event. *Biochemistry and Systematic Ecology*, 23, 65-69.

- Napolitano, G.E., Pollero, R.J., Gayoso, A.M., MacDonald, B.A., Thompson, R.J., 1997. Fatty acids as trophic markers of phytoplankton blooms in the Bahia Blanca estuary (Buenos Aires, Argentina) and in Trinity Bay (Newfoundland, Canada). *Biochemistry and Systematic Ecology*, 25, 739-755.
- Niggemann, J., Schubert, C.J., 2006. Fatty acid biogeochemistry of sediments from the Chilean coastal upwelling region: Sources and diagenetic changes. *Organic Geochemistry*, 37, 626-647.
- Ota, T., Ando, Y., Nakajima, H., Shibahara, A., 1995. C<sub>20</sub>-C<sub>24</sub> monounsaturated fatty acid isomers in the lipids of flathead flounder, *Hippoglossoides dubius*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part B. Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 111, 195-200.
- Parkes, R.J., 1987. Analysis of microbial communities within sediments using biomarkers, In: *Ecology of Microbial Communities*, SGM 41, Cambridge University Press, pp. 147-177.
- Parkes, R.J., Taylor, J., 1985. Characterisation of microbial populations in polluted marine sediments. *Journal of Applied Bacteriology Symposium*, 14, 155-175.
- Parrish, C.C., Abrajano, T.A., Budge, S.M., Helleur, R.J., Hudson, E.D., Pulchan, K., Ramos, C., 2000. Lipid and phenolic biomarkers in marine ecosystems: analysis and applications, In: Wangersky, P. (Ed.), *The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry, Part D, Marine Chemistry*, Springer, Berlin, pp. 193-233.
- Pearson, A., Menichol, A.P., Benitez-Nelson, B.C., Hayes, J.M., Eglinton, T.I., 2001. Origins of lipid biomarkers in Santa Monica Basin



- surface sediment: A case study using compound-specific  $\delta^{14}\text{C}$  analysis. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 65, 3123-3137.
- Pond, D.W., Bell, M.V., Harris, R.P., Sargent, J.R., 1998. Microplanktonic polyunsaturated fatty acid markers: a mesocosm trial. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 46, 61-67.
- Qasim, S.Z., Wellershaws, S., Bhattathiri, P.M.A., Abidi, S.A.H., 1969. Organic production in a tropical estuary. *Proceedings of Indian Academy of Sciences*, 19, 51-94.
- Rajendran, N., Matsuda, O., Rajendran, R., Urushigawa, Y., 1997. Comparative description of microbial community structure in surface sediments of eutrophic bays. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 34, 26-33.
- Rajendran, N., Suwa, Y., Urushigawa, Y., 1993. Distribution of phospholipids ester-linked fatty acids biomarkers for bacteria in the sediment of Ise Bay. *Marine Chemistry*, 42, 39-56.
- Reemtsma, T., Haake, B., Ittekkot, V., Nair, R.R., Brockmann, U.H., 1990. Downward flux of particulate fatty acids in the central Arabian Sea. *Marine chemistry*, 29, 183-202.
- Reitan, K.I., Rainuzzo, J.R., Olsen, Y., 1994. Effect of nutrient limitation on fatty acid and lipid content of marine microalgae. *Journal of phycology*, 30, 972-979.
- Renjith, K.R., Chandramohanakumar, N., 2007. Geochemical Characteristics of surficial sediments in a tropical estuary, Southwest India. *Chemistry and Ecology*, 23, 337-345.
- Renjith, K.R., Chandramohanakumar, N., 2009. Distribution of Heavy Metals in the Surficial Sediments of a Complex Micro-Tidal

- Estuarine System in Southwest India. *Research Journal of Chemistry and Environment*, 13, 34-44.
- Rieley, G., Collier, R.J., Jones, D.M., Eglinton, G., 1991. The biogeochemistry of Ellesmere Lake, UK—I: Source correlation of leaf wax inputs to the sedimentary lipid record. *Organic Geochemistry*, 17, 901-912.
- Sankaranarayan, V.N., Qasim, S.Z., 1969. Nutrients of Cochin Backwater in relation to environmental characteristics. *Marine Biology*, 2, 236-247.
- Sargent, J.R., Parkes, R.J., Mueller-Harvey, I., Henderson, R.J., 1987. Lipid biomarkers in marine ecology, In: Sleight, M. (Ed.), *Microbes in the Sea*, Ellis Horwood, Chichester, pp. 119-138.
- Sargent, J.R., 1976. The structure, metabolism and function of lipids in marine organisms, In: Malins, D.C., Sargent, J.R. (Eds.), *Biochemical and biophysical perspectives in marine biology*, Vol. 3, Academic Press, London, pp. 149-212.
- Scribe, P., Fillaux, J., Laureillard, J., Denant, V., Saliot, A., 1991. Fatty acids as biomarkers of planktonic inputs in the stratified estuary of the Krka River, Adriatic Sea: relationship with pigments. *Marine Chemistry*, 32, 299-312.
- Seralathan, P., Meenakshikutty, N.R., Asarafe, K.V., Padmalal, D., 1993. Sediment and organic carbon distributions in the Cochin harbour area. *Indian Journal of Marine Sciences*, 22, 252-255.
- Seralathan, P., Padmalal, D., 1994. Textural studies of the surficial sediments of Muvattupuzha River and central Vembanad estuary, Kerala. *Journal of Geological Society of India*, 43, 179-190.

- Shajan, K.P., 2001. Geochemistry of bottom sediments from a river-estuary-shelf mixing zone on the tropical southwest coast of India, *Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Japan*, 52, 371-382.
- Skerrat, J.H., Nichols, P.D., McMeekin, T.A., Burton, H., 1995. Seasonal and interannual changes in planktonic biomass and community structure in Eastern Antarctica using signature lipids. *Marine Chemistry*, 51, 93-113.
- Sujatha, C.H., Nair, S.M., Chacko, J., 1999. Determination and distribution of endosulfan and malathion in an Indian estuary. *Water Research*, 33, 109-114.
- Sun, M.Y., Aller, R.C., Lee, Wakeham, S.G., 2002. Effects of oxygen and redox oscillation on degradation of cell-associated lipids in surficial marine sediments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 66, 2003-2012.
- Suzuki, T., Matsuyama, Y., 1995. Determination of free fatty acids in marine phytoplankton causing red tides by fluorometric high performance liquid chromatography. *Journal of the American Oil Chemistry Society*, 72, 1211-1214.
- Tolosa, I., Veccovali, I., LeBlond, N., Marty, J.C., De Mora, S., Pricur, L., 2004. Distribution of pigments and fatty acid biomarkers in particulate matter from the frontal structure of the Alboran Sea (SW Mediterranean Sea). *Marine Chemistry*, 88, 103-125.
- Venkatesan, M.I., 1988. Organic geochemistry of marine sediments in Antarctic region: marine lipids in McMurdo Sound. *Organic Geochemistry*, 12, 13-27.

- Verma, A., Subramanian, V., 2002. Organic matter and amino acid concentrations in surface sediments of Vembanad Lake – a tropical estuary, west coast of India. *Regional Environmental Change*, 2, 143-149
- Viso, A.C., Marty, J.C., 1993. Fatty acids from 28 marine microalgae. *Phytochemistry*, 34, 1521-1533.
- Volkman, J.K., Jeffrey, S.W., Nichols, P.D., Rogers, G.I., Garland, C.D., 1989. Fatty acid and lipid composition of 10 species of microalgae used in mariculture. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 128, 219-240.
- Volkman, J.K., Johns, R.B., Gillian, F.T., Perry, G.J., Bavour, H.J., 1980. Microbial lipids of an intertidal sediment–I. Fatty acids and hydrocarbons. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 44, 1133-1143.
- Wakeham, S.G., 1995. Lipid biomarkers for heterotrophic alteration of suspended particulate organic matter in oxygenated and anoxic water columns of the ocean. *Deep-Sea Research-I*, 42, 1749-1771.
- Wakeham, S.G., Beier, J.A., 1991. Fatty acid and sterol biomarkers as indicators of particulate matter source and alteration processes in the Black Sea. *Deep-Sea Research*, 38, S943–S968.
- Wakeham, S.G., Canuel, E.A., 1990. Fatty acids and sterols of particulate matter in a brackish and seasonally anoxic coastal salt pond. *Organic Geochemistry*, 16, 703-713.
- Wakeham, S.G., Hedges, J.I., Lee, C., Peterson, M.L., Hernes, P.J., 1997a. Compositions and transport of lipid biomarkers through the water column and surficial sediments of the equatorial Pacific Ocean. *Deep-Sea Research-II*, 44, 2131-2162.

- Wakeham, S.G., Lee, C., 1993. Production, transport, and alteration of particulate organic matter in the marine water column. In: Engel, M., Macko, S. (Eds.), *Organic Geochemistry Principles and Applications*, Plenum Press, New York, pp. 145-169.
- Wakcham, S.G., Lee, C., Hedges, J.I., Hernes, P.J., Peterson, M.L., 1997b. Molecular indicators of diagenetic status in marine organic matter. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 61, 5363-5369.
- Wannigama, G.P., Volkman, J.K., Gillan, F.T., Nichols, P.D., Johns, R.B., 1981. A comparison of lipid components of the fresh and dead leaves and pneumatophores of the mangrove *Avicennia marina*. *Phytochemistry*, 20, 659-666.
- Wu, Y., Zhang, J., Cho, K.W., Hong, G.H., Chung, C.S., 2004. Origin and transport of sedimentary organic matter in the Yalujiang Estuary, North China. *Estuaries*, 27, 583-592.
- Xu, Y., Mead, R.N., Jaffe, R., 2006. A molecular marker-based assessment of sedimentary organic matter sources and distributions in Florida Bay. *Hydrobiologia*, 569, 179-192.
- Yamanaka, T., Sakata, S., 2004. Abundance and distribution of fatty acids in hydrothermal vent sediments of the western Pacific Ocean. *Organic Geochemistry*, 35, 573-582.
- Zhukova, N.V., Aizdaicher, N.A., 1995. Fatty acid composition of 15 species of marine microalgae. *Phytochemistry*, 39, 351-356.

# Summary

---

Mangrove systems are recognized as highly productive, biogeochemically active regions, which play an important role in the carbon balance of coastal environment. Due to their dynamic ecotonal location, these environments display strong spatial and temporal variability of major biogeochemical characteristics. There is a conspicuous lack of information about concentrations and variability of these compounds in mangrove sediments. In order to understand the relative importance of biogeochemical processes, it is necessary not only to characterize and quantify the organic matter, but also to identify its major sources.

Many biogeochemical studies in the mangrove ecosystem focus on mangrove trees, as mangrove litter fall and root biomass have been implicated as the ultimate source of organic matter. This obviously leads to underestimation of carbon dynamics as the organic matter in these sediments mostly consists of a mixture of different sources, including locally produced mangrove material, microphytobenthos, and suspended organic matter imported from outside the ecosystem boundaries during tidal inundation. Due to the complex nature of organic matter in mangrove sediments, the bulk parameters are not completely successful in revealing the sources. An effective tool for the source characterisation of organic matter in mangrove systems is the biomarker approach. Fatty acids are abundant in living organisms and their source specificity with respect to individual compounds and their relative stability when compared to amino acids and carbohydrates make them ideal as biomarkers.

## *Summary*

---

The main objective of the study was to investigate the sources of organic matter in three mangrove systems of Cochin estuary and to identify the major biogeochemical pathways. Fatty acid biomarkers,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of total organic matter and the elemental composition were used to characterise the sources of organic matter in these mangrove systems. Assessment of biochemical composition (total lipids, proteins and total carbohydrates) were employed to study the quality and quantity of organic matter. The geochemical characteristics of the systems were also assessed using mineralogy, trace metal analysis and phosphorus fractionation.

Three mangrove systems in the northern arm of Cochin estuary, southwest coast of India ( $09^{\circ}50'\text{N}$ ,  $76^{\circ}45'\text{E}$ ), which is a Ramsar Site (No.1214), were chosen for the present study. Station 1, Puthuvyppu, is a mangrove nursery maintained by the fisheries research unit of Kerala Agricultural University. Station 2, Murikkumpadam, is a densely populated fisher-folk settlement. These two stations form part of the island called Vypin, which is one of the most densely populated coastal zones. Station 3, Mangalavanam, is a patchy mangrove area in the heart of Cochin City. This mangrove forest is home to many exotic and rare varieties of migratory birds. This is an almost closed system with a single narrow canal link to the estuary and this link is the only source for tidal propagation. During low tide, the water in the system is completely drained.

General sedimentary analysis showed the predominance of fine substratum and silt was the major fraction during all the seasons in the mangrove sediments. XRD analysis of the sediments showed the presence of monctite, an anhydrous calcium phosphate mineral ( $\text{CaHPO}_4$ ) at station

3. The high mass percentages of calcium and phosphorous by XRF and SEM-EDS analysis confirm the existence of calcium phosphate mineral at station 3. Stoichiometric ratios of nutrients also support the phosphorus enrichment in all the systems. The overall order in the concentration of heavy metals in the surface sediments of the three mangrove ecosystems was  $Fe > Mg > Mn > Zn > Cr > Pb > Ni > Pb > Cu > Co > Cd$ . The enrichment factor calculated, using iron as normalizing element, indicated a minor enrichment for Pb and Zn and no enrichment for all other metals. The geo accumulation index exhibited very low values ( $<0$ ) in the case of almost all metals except Zn, indicating that sediments are unpolluted to moderately polluted.

Phosphorus fractionation analysis showed that these mangrove systems act as a sink of phosphorus, primarily as Ca-IP and Fe-IP fractions. Internal loading in these systems serves as a source of phosphorus to the water column. The first two stations behave identically and Fe-IP was the major fraction at these stations. Station 3 is unique because of the accumulation of bird guano and it resulted in about 10 fold increase in the total phosphorous content. This station was exclusively dominated by Ca-IP, which is a confirmation for the presence of the calcium phosphate mineral, monctite.

Sedimentary organic matter was higher in these mangrove sediments. However, the percentage ratio of the labile to total organic matter indicated that most of the deposited organic matter is refractory. This discrepancy between the high amounts of organic matter and refractory fraction suggests that these ecosystems behave as a detrital trap



## *Summary*

---

and organic matter tends to accumulate. Biochemical composition of sedimentary organic matter showed the dominance of lipids and proteins over carbohydrates. All the biochemical compounds, in general, showed higher concentrations during post-monsoon and lower concentrations during pre-monsoon seasons, except carbohydrates. Carbohydrates were lower during monsoon and significantly higher values were observed during post-monsoon season. Station 3 recorded comparatively higher concentration of biochemical compounds. Higher PRT: CHO at station 3 ( $>1$ ) indicated the presence of fresh organic matter. Stations 1 and 2 showed higher PRT: CHO ratios only during monsoon season. During pre-monsoon and post-monsoon seasons, the lower ratios indicate the presence of aged or less degradable organic matter i.e. terrestrial or vascular plant inputs. Higher LPD: CHO ratios indicate the high quality of labile organic matter to support the benthic fauna. The C/N ratios were intermediate to that of autochthonous and terrestrial inputs of organic matter, signaling to a mixed origin.  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values also reflects a combination between local inputs and carbon imported from the water column during high tide. Generally, more enriched values in the low organic carbon sites, and more depleted values, close to those of mangrove biomass, in organic rich sediments were observed. From the observed relationships, it can be assumed that due to the almost closed nature of station 3, much of the mangrove area is rarely inundated because of low tidal flushing and subsequently act as retention site, where mangrove carbon is a significant contributor to the sediment organic carbon pool. However, the sediments at station 2 reflect a balance between autochthonous carbon inputs and carbon imported from the water column during high tide.

Fatty acids ranging from C<sub>8</sub> to C<sub>24</sub> were identified from the study region. SFAs were the major fraction at station 1 and 3 where as at station 2, MUFAs were the major fraction. The fatty acid molecular distributions in the surficial sediments suggested that there are several sources of organic matter in these mangrove systems including algal, zooplankton, higher plants and bacteria.

Unlike other stations, a clear dominance of specific fatty acid biomarkers was absent at station 1. PUFA, C<sub>20:5n-3</sub> was present in appreciable levels and the ratio  $\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18}$  was greater than 1 indicates significant benthic phytoplankton contribution. Bacterial biomarkers were higher at this station, when compared to the other stations, signaling to the significant influence of microbially mediated degradation processes. The zooplankton biomarkers C<sub>20:1</sub> and C<sub>24:1</sub> were present in appreciable levels, suggesting the tidal influx. This station also showed noticeable levels of higher plant markers.

The major fatty acids at station 2 were MUFAs C<sub>20:1</sub> and C<sub>24:1</sub>, the zooplankton biomarkers. The percentage of unsaturated fatty acids (MUFAs+PUFAs) was 63.1 of TFAs. The low concentrations of both bacterial biomarkers and saturated fatty acids suggested low reworking of organic matter accumulating at station 2. Higher contribution of zooplankton biomarkers in the study region are considered to be estuarine contribution. The proximity to the estuary explains the higher abundance of zooplankton biomarkers at this station.

The dominant fatty acids at station 3 were diatom marker C<sub>20:5n-3</sub> and the higher plant marker C<sub>24:0</sub>. The ratio  $\sum C_{16}/\sum C_{18}$  was also relatively

## *Summary*

---

high at station 3. This also supports the significant contribution of diatom organic matter at station 3. The high ratio of  $C_{24:0}/C_{16:0}$  ( $>1$ ) at this station suggested that this system receives a significant amount of organic matter from higher plants including mangroves.  $C_{18:2n-6}$  and  $C_{18:3n-3}$ , dominant fatty acids in mangrove leaves, were also present at station 3. The low contributions of MUFAs  $C_{20:1}$  and  $C_{24:1}$  suggests the limited tidal exchange.

It can be seen that unsaturated fatty acids constituted a significant portion of the total fatty acids in the study region. It implies that the fatty acid diagenesis during particle settling through the water column is not intense, allowing the deposition of labile fatty acids. Sinking times of organic matter are short in shallow mangrove ecosystems, resulting in a relatively less decomposition of organic matter in the water column. This results in better preservation of organic matter during their faster burial. After burial, degradation of unsaturated fatty acids might also be low due to the anoxic nature of the sediments. Changes in redox condition significantly affect lability of specific organic compounds.

Thus the fatty acid biomarker study of the three mangrove systems of Cochin estuary could substantiate the bulk parameter approaches effectively to characterise the multiple sources of the organic matter and their biogeochemical transformations. The variations in the organic matter sources and the diagenetic pathways due to the environmental settings of the mangrove systems could also be well documented through this approach. From the study, fatty acid biomarkers are proved to be highly effective to find the relative abundance of algae, zooplankton and bacteria. However, vascular plants (mangrove and terrestrial plants) share common

fatty acid markers. Therefore, it is difficult to distinguish between mangrove and terrestrial plants organic matter inputs through the long chain fatty acids. Hence other lipid biomarkers like sterols and terpenoids along with the fatty acids could be more effective to differentiate the terrestrial higher plant sources from the mangrove litter.

## *List of Publications*

---

- Manju Mary Joseph, Ratheesh Kumar, C.S., Gireesh Kumar, T.R., Renjith K.R., Chandramohanakumar, N., 2008. Biogeochemistry of surficial sediments in the intertidal systems of a tropical environment. *Chemistry and Ecology*, 24, 247-258.
- Manju Mary Joseph, Ratheesh Kumar, C.S., Renjith K.R., Gireesh Kumar, T.R., Chandramohanakumar, N., 2009. Biogeochemical evaluation of Mangalavanam, a tropical mangrove forest in the southwest coast of India. Presented at OSICON '09, National Conference of Ocean Society of India, Visakhapatnam, March 19-21, 2009.
- Ratheesh Kumar C.S, Manju Mary Joseph, Renjith K.R., Gireesh Kumar T.R., Chandramohanakumar N., 2009. Geochemistry of heavy metals in the surface sediments of three tropical mangrove systems in southwest India. Presented at OSICON '09, National Conference of Ocean Society of India, Visakhapatnam, March 19-21, 2009.
- Manju Mary Joseph, Ratheesh Kumar, C.S., Renjith K.R., Gireesh Kumar, T.R., Chandramohanakumar, N. Phosphorus fractions in the surface sediments of different mangrove systems of Cochin, Southwest India. *Environmental Earth Sciences, Formerly Environmental Geology* (Under Review).
- Manju Mary Joseph, Ratheesh Kumar, C.S., Renjith K.R., Gireesh Kumar, T.R., Chandramohanakumar, N. Preliminary assessment of Organic matter sources in the tropical mangrove ecosystems of Cochin, Southwest India, using bulk parameters and fatty acid biomarkers. *Journal of Marine Systems* (Under Review).